

Perkins Families

by

Arnold E. Krause

Printed 8 May 2020

Final Version

Preface

This eBooks contains information on the family name shown in the title.

This is a final version of the eBooks that have been available from my website as the genealogy program that I have used to produce these books has reached a limit and can no longer be extended or corrected. However, I still keep doing genealogy but have to use a different version of the software but it does not have the capability to produce eBooks. In the future, I may have to change to a different genealogy program that can produce eBooks but I cannot depend on that happening.

All I ask is that you point out the errors and send updates and corrections to the following address:

Arnold E. Krause
1611 Arlington Ave.,
Saskatoon, SK,
S7H 2Y6

email:
arnie-krause@shaw.ca

Table of Contents

NGS Quarterly Report of (00Root-Perkins).....	3
Index	191

Descendants of (00Root-Perkins)

Generation No. 1

1. (00Root-Perkins)¹ died Unknown.

Notes for (00Root-Perkins):

NOTE!!!!

The different branches shown as children of this main Root are not actual children and may/maynot be related in any way. They are just being shown this was so that one report will show all of the different lines that are to be considered for possible connections.

Children of (00Root-Perkins) are:

- + 2 i. Branch-One² Perkins, died Unknown; Adopted child.
- + 3 ii. Branch-Two Perkins, died Unknown; Adopted child.
- + 4 iii. Branch-Three Perkins, died Unknown; Adopted child.

Generation No. 2

2. Branch-One² Perkins ((00Root-Perkins)¹) died Unknown.

Child of Branch-One Perkins is:

- + 5 i. ?³ Perkins, died Unknown.

3. Branch-Two² Perkins ((00Root-Perkins)¹) died Unknown.

Child of Branch-Two Perkins is:

- + 6 i. ?³ Perkins, died Unknown.

4. Branch-Three² Perkins ((00Root-Perkins)¹) died Unknown.

Child of Branch-Three Perkins is:

- + 7 i. ?³ Perkins, died Unknown.

Generation No. 3

5. ?³ Perkins (Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) died Unknown.

Child of ? Perkins is:

- + 8 i. Solomon⁴ Perkins, born 1703 in Rochester, NH; died Unknown.

6. ?³ Perkins (Branch-Two², (00Root-Perkins)¹) died Unknown.

Child of ? Perkins is:

- + 9 i. James⁴ Perkins, born Bet. 1773 - 1774 in NH; died 24 December 1849 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., N.B..

7. ?³ Perkins (Branch-Three², (00Root-Perkins)¹) died Unknown.

Perkins Families

Child of ? Perkins is:

- + 10 i. Charles⁴ Perkins, born Abt. July 1803 in NH; died 04 November 1883 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Generation No. 4

8. Solomon⁴ Perkins (?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 1703 in Rochester, NH, and died Unknown. He married **Margaret ???**. She died Unknown.

Child of Solomon Perkins and Margaret ??? is:

- + 11 i. Ebenezer⁵ Perkins, born 03 July 1740 in Rochester Twp., Stafford Co., NH; died 04 March 1807 in Readfield, Kennebec Co., ME.

9. James⁴ Perkins (?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Bet. 1773 - 1774 in NH, and died 24 December 1849 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., N.B.. He married **Sarah McAllister** 02 December 1804 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p5.), daughter of Daniel McAllister and Mary Patterson. She was born Bet. 1782 - 1783, and died 10 January 1858 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., N.B..

Notes for James Perkins:

Land Grant Application dated 10 April 1821:

"That your Memorialist James Perkins was born in the State of Newhampshire [sic], is forty seven years of age, has resided in the Parishes of Saint David & Saint Stephen these last twenty one years, has a wife and six children; that he now occupies a tract of the aforesaid Reserve, and that he never received any Grant of lands from the Crown."

More About James Perkins:

Baptism: 26 July 1812 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Burial: Unknown, St. David Ridge Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Sarah McAllister:

Burial: Unknown, St. David Ridge Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About James Perkins and Sarah McAllister:

Marriage: 02 December 1804, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p5.)

Children of James Perkins and Sarah McAllister are:

- 12 i. Mary⁵ Perkins, born 06 March 1810 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

More About Mary Perkins:

Baptism: 26 July 1812 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

- 13 ii. Daniel McAllister Perkins (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), born Bef. 04 July 1817 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

More About Daniel McAllister Perkins:

Baptism: 04 July 1817 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

- 14 iii. Henry Alfred Perkins, born 08 August 1819 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 11 July 1836 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., N.B..

More About Henry Alfred Perkins:

Baptism: 12 March 1820 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Perkins Families

Burial: Unknown, St. David Ridge Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 15 iv. Elizabeth McAllister Perkins, born 05 October 1822 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., N.B..
- 16 v. Child-Six Perkins, born Unknown; died Unknown.
- + 17 vi. Harriet 'Henrietta' Perkins, born 04 December 1807 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 30 June 1858 in Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

10. Charles⁴ Perkins (?³, Branch-Three², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Abt. July 1803 in NH (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), and died 04 November 1883 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). He married **Annie A. ???**. She was born Bet. 1813 - 1814 in ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Charles Perkins:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p249/125A, frame 1/114, taken 15 July 1850, age 46, Trader
1860, Census, Calais(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, p94/176, frame 6/27, taken 9 July 1860, age 56, Deuty Sheriff

1870 Census, Calais(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, p23/87A, frame 106/150, taken 1 Aug 1870, age 67,
Retail Grocer

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#1/7), Washington Co., ME, ED#169, p50/112B, frame 50/71, taken 22 June 1880,
age 77, retired merchant

Daniel F Johnson : Volume 60 Number 1756

Date : November 22, 1883

County : Charlotte

Place : Saint Stephen

Newspaper : Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Calais, Maine, Wednesday 4th Nov., Charles PERKINS, age 80 years 4 mos.

Notes for Annie A. ???:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p249/125A, frame 1/114, taken 15 July 1850, age 36, name: Ann A.

1860, Census, Calais(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, p94/176, frame 6/27, taken 9 July 1860, age 47, name: Ann A.

1870 Census, Calais(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, p23/87A, frame 106/150, taken 1 Aug 1870, age 56

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#1/7), Washington Co., ME, ED#169, p50/112B, frame 50/71, taken 22 June 1880,
age 66

Children of Charles Perkins and Annie ??? are:

- + 18 i. Caroline King⁵ Perkins, born 20 March 1836 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 19 ii. Georgianna Brewer Perkins, born 22 February 1839 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p150.); died Bef. 14 July 1892 in Woodstock, Carleton Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). She married F. Brundage Hay 02 April 1890 in Woodstock, Carleton Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*); died Unknown.

Notes for Georgianna Brewer Perkins:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p249/125A, frame 1/114, taken 15 July 1850, age 11

1860, Census, Calais(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, p94/176, frame 6/27, taken 9 July 1860, age 20

Perkins Families

1870 Census, Calais(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, p23/87A, frame 106/150, taken 1 Aug 1870, age 30

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#1/7), Washington Co., ME, ED#169, p50/112B, frame 50/71, taken 22 June 1880, age 40

Daniel F Johnson : Volume 82 Number 2791

Date : July 14, 1892

County : Charlotte

Place : Saint Stephen

Newspaper : Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

Calais, Me. - The body of Mrs. HAY arrived here for burial on Saturday night's train from Woodstock, where, since her marriage and some time before, she made her home. Mrs. Hay is better known here as Miss Georgie PERKINS. She was the second d/o Chas. PERKINS of this city.

More About Georgianna Brewer Perkins:

Burial: Unknown, Calais, Washington Co., ME

Marriage Notes for Georgianna Perkins and F. Hay:

Daniel F Johnson : Volume 75 Number 1147

Date : April 5, 1890

County : Carleton

Place : Woodstock

Newspaper : Carleton Sentinel

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. At residence of Mrs. BAKER, Wednesday eve. 2nd April, by Rev. A.B. Murray, F. Brundage HAY, Woodstock / Miss Georgiana B. PERKINS, Calais, Maine.

More About F. Hay and Georgianna Perkins:

Marriage: 02 April 1890, Woodstock, Carleton Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

- 20 iii. Emily Copeland Perkins, born 08 October 1846 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p150.); died Unknown.

Notes for Emily Copeland Perkins:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p249/125A, frame 1/114, taken 15 July 1850, age 3

1860, Census, Calais(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, p94/176, frame 6/27, taken 9 July 1860, age 13

1870 Census, Calais(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, p23/87A, frame 106/150, taken 1 Aug 1870, age 23, name: Emma

- 21 iv. Marcia A. Perkins, born Abt. March 1850 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 04 February 1923 in Hennepin Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic."). She married Frederick D. Ford 19 October 1887 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: (1) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*, (2) *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p251, p252.); died Unknown.

Notes for Marcia A. Perkins:

Ref:

Perkins Families

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p249/125A, frame 1/114, taken 15 July 1850, age 4/12
1860, Census, Calais(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, p94/176, frame 6/27, taken 9 July 1860, age 10
1870 Census, Calais(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, p23/87A, frame 106/150, taken 1 Aug 1870, age 20
1880 Census, Calais(Ward#1/7), Washington Co., ME, ED#169, p50/112B, frame 50/71, taken 22 June 1880, age 30

Marriage Notes for Marcia Perkins and Frederick Ford:
Daniel F Johnson : Volume 68 Number 2376

Date : October 27, 1887
County : Charlotte
Place : Saint Stephen
Newspaper : Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. Calais, Me., 19th Oct., at residence of bride's mother, Mrs. Anne PERKINS, by Rev. J.F. Haley, Bucksport, Frederick FORD, Minneapolis / Marcia PERKINS, Calais

More About Frederick Ford and Marcia Perkins:
Marriage: 19 October 1887, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: (1) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*, (2) *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p251, p252.)

Generation No. 5

11. Ebenezer⁵ Perkins (Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 03 July 1740 in Rochester Twp., Stafford Co., NH (Source: *LDS IGI*, "Electronic."), and died 04 March 1807 in Readfield, Kennebec Co., ME. He married **Lydia 'Linda' Varney**, daughter of Paul Varney and Elizabeth Mussey. She was born 1745 in Dover, Strafford Co., NH, and died Unknown in Montville, Waldo Co., ME.

Children of Ebenezer Perkins and Lydia Varney are:

- + 22 i. Elisha⁶ Perkins, Sr., born 13 December 1784 in Sandwich, NH; died 18 March 1847 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME.
- + 23 ii. Henry Allard Perkins, born 1789 in Readfield, Kennebec Co., ME; died 1868 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., N.B..
- + 24 iii. Solomon Perkins, born 27 July 1790 in Readfield, Kennebec Co., ME; died Unknown.
- + 25 iv. John G. Perkins, born 05 September 1793 in Mt. Vernon, Kennebec Co., ME/????; died 11 August 1872.

17. Harriet 'Henrietta'⁵ Perkins (James⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 04 December 1807 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 30 June 1858 in Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). She married **Capt.. James Maxwell II** 01 April 1832 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of James Maxwell and Elizabeth Hill. He was born 08 October 1795 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 15 April 1883 in Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Harriet 'Henrietta' Perkins:
Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 17 Number 1610

Date July 13 1858
County Charlotte
Place Saint Andrews
Newspaper St. Andrews Standard

info The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. At residence of her husband, 30th ult. morn., Harriet MAXWELL w/o Capt. James MAXWELL, age 52. She was seized with paralysis Sunday eve. and until 2 o'clock Wednesday when she died, though apparently conscious, remained speechless.

Notes for Capt.. James Maxwell II:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p119, age 64

More About James Maxwell and Harriet Perkins:

Marriage: 01 April 1832, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Harriet Perkins and James Maxwell are:

- 26 i. Sarah S.⁶ Maxwell, born 12 February 1834 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1878 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She married John Eary, Jr. 01 October 1854 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; born 1828 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1882 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

- More About John Eary and Sarah Maxwell:
Marriage: 01 October 1854, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 27 ii. Adelaide A. Maxwell, born 18 December 1836; died 1920.
- + 28 iii. Alfred James Maxwell, born 26 February 1838 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 March 1923.
- + 29 iv. L. Sedgfield G. Maxwell, born 1840; died Unknown.
- + 30 v. George Heber Maxwell, born Bet. 1840 - 1841 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Bef. 1900.
- 31 vi. Hiram Maxwell, born Bet. 1842 - 1843; died Unknown.
- + 32 vii. Harriet Helen Maxwell, born 12 August 1843 in Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 13 July 1893 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 33 viii. Henry Maxwell, born 16 May 1845; died Unknown.

Notes for Henry Maxwell:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p119, age 16

- + 34 ix. David Frederick Maxwell, born 21 October 1848 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 June 1926 in Charlotte Co., NB.
- 35 x. Alexander Maxwell, born May 1854 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 January 1869 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Alexander Maxwell:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p119, age 6

18. Caroline King⁵ Perkins (Charles⁴, ?³, Branch-Three², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 20 March 1836 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p150.), and died Unknown. She married **Waldo H. Collins** 29 September 1855 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p46.). He died Unknown.

Notes for Caroline King Perkins:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p249/125A, frame 1/114, taken 15 July 1850, age 14

More About Waldo Collins and Caroline Perkins:

Perkins Families

Marriage: 29 September 1855, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p46.)

Child of Caroline Perkins and Waldo Collins is:

- 36 i. Charles⁶ Collins, born Bet. 1857 - 1858 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 20 September 1865 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p474.).

Generation No. 6

22. Elisha⁶ Perkins, Sr. (Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 13 December 1784 in Sandwich, NH (Source: (1) *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p66., (2) *LDS IGI*, "Electronic."), and died 18 March 1847 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p67, 191.). He married **Margaret Ferris** 12 May 1814 in Queens Co., NB (Source: ACRGT: Anglican Church Records: Gagetown, NB.), daughter of John Ferris and Mary Stillwell. She was born 25 December 1786 in Grand Lake, Queens Co., NB (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p66.), and died 04 February 1855 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME.

More About Elisha Perkins, Sr.:

Alternate DOD: 15 March 1847 (Source: *LDS IGI*, "Electronic.")

More About Elisha Perkins and Margaret Ferris:

Alt. DOM: 13 May 1813 (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p66.)

Marriage: 12 May 1814, Queens Co., NB (Source: ACRGT: Anglican Church Records: Gagetown, NB.)

Children of Elisha Perkins and Margaret Ferris are:

- 37 i. Ebenezer⁷ Perkins, born 28 September 1814 in Grand Lake, Queens Co., NB; died October 1816 in Grand Lake, Queens Co., NB.
- 38 ii. John Perkins, born 28 September 1814 in Grand Lake, Queens Co., NB; died October 1816 in Grand Lake, Queens Co., NB.
- + 39 iii. John James Perkins, Sr., born 13 November 1815 in Grand Lake, Queens Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 40 iv. Ebenezer Perkins, born 23 April 1817 in Grand Lake, Queens Co., NB; died 27 October 1841 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME.
- 41 v. William Perkins, born 16 July 1819 in Grand Lake, Queens Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 42 vi. Joseph Perkins, born 16 July 1820 in Grand Lake, Queens Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 43 vii. Mary Ann Perkins, born 13 April 1826 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- + 44 viii. Solomon Perkins, born 15 September 1828 in NB; died Unknown.
- 45 ix. James Perkins, born 12 September 1830; died 14 June 1835.
- 46 x. Margaret Perkins, born 01 May 1832; died Unknown.
- + 47 xi. Elisha Perkins II, born 13 September 1824 in Grand Lake, Queens Co., NB; died 1896.

23. Henry Allard⁶ Perkins (Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 1789 in Readfield, Kennebec Co., ME (Source: *LDS IGI*, "Electronic."), and died 1868 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., N.B.. He married **Anna Stretch** 1811, daughter of John Stretch and Zebiah Hitchings. She was born 1791, and died 1844.

Notes for Henry Allard Perkins:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p52, age 60, father-in-law, in home of William McAllister

More About Henry Allard Perkins:

Immigration: 1806, as per 1851 census

More About Henry Perkins and Anna Stretch:

Marriage: 1811

Perkins Families

Children of Henry Perkins and Anna Stretch are:

- + 48 i. Eliza⁷ Perkins, born 1811 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Bef. 1881.
- + 49 ii. Lydia A. Perkins, born 02 December 1811 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 50 iii. Sarah Perkins, born 22 November 1812 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 51 iv. Isaac S. Perkins, born Abt. 1815 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown in CA.

More About Isaac S. Perkins:

Marital Status: Never married

- + 52 v. Clara Ann Perkins, born 12 August 1820 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 July 1911 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 53 vi. John Stretch Perkins, born 13 January 1823 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 28 November 1911.
- + 54 vii. Mary Jane Perkins, born 1825 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 01 November 1883.
- 55 viii. Harris Perkins, born 08 June 1831 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

24. Solomon⁶ Perkins (Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 27 July 1790 in Readfield, Kennebec Co., ME (Source: *LDS IGI*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. He married **Nancy Bennett** 14 June 1811. She was born September 1791 in Scotland, and died Unknown.

Notes for Solomon Perkins:

Ref:

1820 Census, Plantation #16, Washington Co., ME

Solo Perkins

4 Males <10

1 Male 26<45

1 Female 26<45

1830 Census No Perkins by the name of Solomon

More About Solomon Perkins and Nancy Bennett:

Marriage: 14 June 1811

Children of Solomon Perkins and Nancy Bennett are:

- 56 i. Ebenezer⁷ Perkins, born 23 April 1812; died Unknown.
- + 57 ii. James Perkins, born 04 February 1814 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 58 iii. Henry Perkins, born 06 April 1818; died Unknown.
- 59 iv. Solomon Perkins, Jr., born 01 February 1819; died Unknown.
- + 60 v. Daniel F. Perkins, born 20 September 1821 in NB; died Unknown.
- 61 vi. Daniel Grey Perkins, born 20 September 1821; died Unknown.

25. John G.⁶ Perkins (Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 05 September 1793 in Mt. Vernon, Kennebec Co., ME/???? (Source: *LDS IGI*, "Electronic."), and died 11 August 1872 (Source: *LDS IGI*, "Electronic."). He married **(1) Maria Louisa Williams** 29 August 1827. She was born 15 February 1805 in Maugerfield, NB, and died 19 August 1836 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME. He married **(2) Lucinda Bohannon** 08 June 1840, daughter of Ananiah Bohannon and Lucy Beverly. She was born 04 April 1819 in Bayleyville, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p39.), and died Unknown.

Notes for John G. Perkins:

Family data from "Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., ME" by Sharon Howland, p48, 50, 112-113 Since the first child of John Perkins was born in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, it appears that he is part of the Perkins line that was in that area. Not a good proof but might have to assume this until proven otherwise.

Perkins Families

More About John Perkins and Maria Williams:

Marriage: 29 August 1827

More About John Perkins and Lucinda Bohannon:

Marriage: 08 June 1840

Children of John Perkins and Maria Williams are:

- 62 i. Deborah Ann⁷ Perkins, born 04 August 1828 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 63 ii. Harriet Louisa Perkins, born 23 January 1830 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 64 iii. Lydia Sophia Perkins, born 22 March 1831 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 65 iv. Emma Perkins, born 01 February 1833 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 66 v. Sarah Jane Perkins, born 28 January 1835 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 67 vi. Philip Williams Perkins, born 19 August 1836 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME; died 07 October 1836 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME.

Children of John Perkins and Lucinda Bohannon are:

- 68 i. Charles Augustus⁷ Perkins, born 31 December 1839; died Unknown.
- 69 ii. William Henry Harrison Perkins, born 29 May 1841; died 13 July 1959.
- 70 iii. Frederic Stillman Perkins, born 15 February 1843; died Unknown.
- 71 iv. Maria Perkins, born 08 February 1845; died Unknown.
- 72 v. Jasper Hillman Perkins, born 19 June 1847; died Unknown.
- 73 vi. Adelaide Amelia Perkins, born 17 March 1849; died Unknown.
- 74 vii. Phebe Elizabeth Perkins, born Bet. 1850 - 1852; died Unknown.
- 75 viii. Frances Henrietta Perkins, born 03 July 1853; died Unknown.
- + 76 ix. Lucy Amanda Perkins, born 21 September 1855; died Unknown.
- 77 x. Victoria Emeline Perkins, born 14 March 1858; died Unknown.
- 78 xi. George Wilber Perkins, born 26 September 1860; died Unknown.
- 79 xii. Wentwirth Perkins, born Bet. 1866 - 1867; died Unknown.

27. Adelaide A.⁶ Maxwell (Harriet 'Henrietta'⁵ Perkins, James⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 18 December 1836, and died 1920. She married **James 'Levi' Maxwell** 15 November 1858 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."), son of Joseph Maxwell and Catherine Grant. He was born Abt. March 1829, and died 09 November 1899 in Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Adelaide A. Maxwell:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p96, age 26

More About Adelaide A. Maxwell:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for James 'Levi' Maxwell:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p87, age 22, name: Levi

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(Lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p96, age 32, name: Levi

More About James 'Levi' Maxwell:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About James Maxwell and Adelaide Maxwell:

Marriage: 15 November 1858, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

Children of Adelaide Maxwell and James Maxwell are:

Perkins Families

- + 80 i. Mary Alice⁷ Maxwell, born 1859; died 1884.
- 81 ii. Harriet Perkins Maxwell, born Abt. 1863; died Unknown.
- 82 iii. Ada H. Maxwell, born 1863; died 1937.

More About Ada H. Maxwell:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

- 83 iv. Brunswick Maxwell, born Abt. 1867; died Unknown.
- 84 v. Alex Maxwell, born Abt. 1869; died Unknown.

28. Alfred James⁶ Maxwell (Harriet 'Henrietta'⁵ Perkins, James⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 26 February 1838 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 05 March 1923. He married **(1) Rebecca Moore Milliken** 13 September 1865 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of James Milliken and Ellinor Mabee. She was born 19 August 1838, and died 1899. He married **(2) Georgianna Caroline Johnston** 27 January 1911 in Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of John Johnston and Caroline Cook. She was born 14 November 1876 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 03 October 1956 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Alfred James Maxwell:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Rebecca Moore Milliken:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Alfred Maxwell and Rebecca Milliken:

Marriage: 13 September 1865, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Georgianna Caroline Johnston:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 2, p32, house#126, age 4

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. K1, p12, house#110, age 23

More About Alfred Maxwell and Georgianna Johnston:

Marriage: 27 January 1911, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Alfred Maxwell and Rebecca Milliken are:

- 85 i. Infant⁷ Maxwell, born 1866; died 1866.

More About Infant Maxwell:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 86 ii. Herbert M. Maxwell, born 1868; died 1873.
- 87 iii. Harold L. Maxwell, born 1870; died 1871.
- + 88 iv. Harley Davidson Maxwell, born 19 May 1872 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown in Battleboro, VT.
- 89 v. Harold James Maxwell, born 26 February 1875 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 90 vi. Georgie Anna Maxwell, born 1876; died 1956.
- 91 vii. Karl Livingstone Maxwell, born 21 July 1878 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1930.

More About Karl Livingstone Maxwell:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 92 viii. Alfred Roscoe Maxwell, born 14 October 1880 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1906.

More About Alfred Roscoe Maxwell:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Alfred Maxwell and Georgianna Johnston are:

- + 93 i. Caroline Rebecca⁷ Maxwell, born 19 August 1913 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 18 January 1997 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 94 ii. Dolores Marie Maxwell, born Abt. 1915; died 25 May 2002.

29. L. Sedgefield G.⁶ Maxwell (Harriet 'Henrietta'⁵ Perkins, James⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 1840, and died Unknown. He married **Elizabeth Smith**, daughter of Daniel Smith and Rachel Robinson. She was born Bet. 1837 - 1838 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for L. Sedgefield G. Maxwell:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p119, age 21, name: Sedgefield

Notes for Elizabeth Smith:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p18, age 13

Children of L. Maxwell and Elizabeth Smith are:

- 95 i. Cora⁷ Maxwell, born 1866; died Unknown.
- 96 ii. Frederick Maxwell, born 1870; died Unknown.
- 97 iii. Mildred Maxwell, born 1873; died Unknown.
- 98 iv. Charles Maxwell, born 1875; died Unknown.

30. George Heber⁶ Maxwell (Harriet 'Henrietta'⁵ Perkins, James⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Bet. 1840 - 1841 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Bef. 1900. He married **Caroline Rebecca Moore** 29 June 1868 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," #1034.), daughter of Josephus Moore and Sarah Perkins. She was born 1850 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Aft. 1900.

Notes for George Heber Maxwell:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p119, age 19

Notes for Caroline Rebecca Moore:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p47, age 1

More About George Maxwell and Caroline Moore:

Marriage: 29 June 1868, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," #1034.)

Children of George Maxwell and Caroline Moore are:

- + 99 i. Harriet G.⁷ Maxwell, died Unknown.
- 100 ii. Josephus Maxwell, died Unknown.
- 101 iii. Sarah Crocker Maxwell, born Bet. 1880 - 1881; died 06 June 1900 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 7 June 1700.).

32. Harriet Helen⁶ Maxwell (Harriet 'Henrietta'⁵ Perkins, James⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 12 August 1843 in Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 13 July 1893 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). She married **Frank Giles Williams**. He was born Bet. 1830 - 1831 in Ireland, and died Bef. 1891.

Notes for Harriet Helen Maxwell:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p119, age 18, daughter

1881 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist26K, p25, family#126, frame 13/34, age 37

1891 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13G, Div 1, p1, family#5, frame 1/49, taken 21 Apr 1891, age 47, widow

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 86 Number 1168

Date July 27 1893

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

info The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Milltown, July 13, Harriet Helen WILLIAMS widow of Frank WILLIAMS, age 49 years 10 mos.

Notes for Frank Giles Williams:

Ref:

1881 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26K, p25, family#126, frame 13/34, age 50

Possible death info!!!!???

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 76 Number 799

Date August 7 1890

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

info The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

Frank WILLIAMS, an ex-mayor of this city, but of late years a resident of Boston, died in the latter place Monday last. His remains will be brought here for burial.

Children of Harriet Maxwell and Frank Williams are:

- 102 i. Mabel Grace⁷ Williams, born 15 July 1868 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 05 January 1948 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married Harry W. Thomas 08 June 1892 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born Bet. 1864 - 1865 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Aft. 1948.

Notes for Mabel Grace Williams:

Ref:

1881 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist26K, p25, family#126, frame 13/34, age 14, name: Mable

1891 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13G, Div 1, p1, family#5, frame 1/49, taken 21 Apr 1891, age 22

Notes for Harry W. Thomas:

Perkins Families

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175, p62, family#206, age 6

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#6), Washington Co., ME, ED#169, p42/108B, frame 42/71, taken 17-18

June 1880, age 15

More About Harry Thomas and Mabel Williams:

Marriage: 08 June 1892, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- 103 ii. Charlie J. Williams, born 19 November 1869 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*); died 10 August 1871 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Notes for Charlie J. Williams:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 31 Number 1079

Date August 31 1871

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

info The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Milltown, St. Stephen (Charlotte Co.) 10th Aug., Charlie J. WILLIAMS only s/o Frank G. WILLIAMS and Helen H. WILLIAMS, age 1 year 8 mos. 22 days. (see poem)

- 104 iii. Freddy J. Williams, born 27 October 1871 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*); died 20 November 1872 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Notes for Freddy J. Williams:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 33 Number 591

Date December 5 1872

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

info The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Milltown, St. Stephen (Charlotte Co.) 20th Nov., of congestion of the lungs, Freddy J. WILLIAMS only s/o Frank G. WILLIAMS and Helen H. WILLIAMS, age 1 year 24 days. (see verse)

- 105 iv. Charles Frederick Williams, born 23 July 1875 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 14 November 1960 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married Teresa Burton Devine 17 September 1902 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 24 February 1879 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 05 April 1960 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Charles Frederick Williams:

Ref:

1881 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist26K, p25, family#126, frame 13/34, age 6, name: Fred

Perkins Families

1891 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13G, Div 1, p1, family#5, frame 1/49, taken 21 Apr 1891, age 16

1911 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26-17-3, p1, family#6, age 36(Feb 1875)

More About Charles Frederick Williams:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Teresa Burton Devine:

Ref:

1911 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26-17-3, p1, family#6, age 32(Feb 1879)

More About Teresa Burton Devine:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Charles Williams and Teresa Devine:

Marriage: 17 September 1902, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

34. David Frederick⁶ Maxwell (Harriet 'Henrietta'⁵ Perkins, James⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 21 October 1848 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 07 June 1926 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Mary Hinds McKenzie**, daughter of John McKenzie and Berilla Hinds. She was born 01 September 1850 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 23 July 1920 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "The Saint Croix Courier," 29 Jul. 1920., (2) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for David Frederick Maxwell:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p119, age 13

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15P, Div 1, p15, family#148, age 52(21 Oct 1848)

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, dist 34, p9, family#85, age 62(Oct 1848)

Notes for Mary Hinds McKenzie:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15P, Div 1, p15, family#148, age 50(1 Sept 1850)

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, dist 34, p9, family#85, age 60(Sept 1850)

More About Mary Hinds McKenzie:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of David Maxwell and Mary McKenzie are:

- + 106 i. Maud Connick⁷ Maxwell, born 25 April 1879 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 10 October 1946 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 107 ii. Allen McKenzie Maxwell, born 28 January 1892 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

Notes for Allen McKenzie Maxwell:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15P, Div 1, p15, family#148, age 9(28 Jan 1892)

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, dist 34, p9, family#85, age 19(Jan 1892)

- 108 iii. Reginald James Maxwell, born 28 January 1892 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 19 January 1925.

Notes for Reginald James Maxwell:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15P, Div 1, p15, family#148, age 9(28 Jan

Perkins Families

1892)

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, dist 34, p9, family#85, age 19(Jan 1892)

More About Reginald James Maxwell:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Generation No. 7

39. John James⁷ Perkins, Sr. (Elisha⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 13 November 1815 in Grand Lake, Queens Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Sarah Perkins** 18 October 1837, daughter of Henry Perkins and Anna Stretch. She was born 22 November 1812 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

More About John Perkins and Sarah Perkins:

Marriage: 18 October 1837

Children of John Perkins and Sarah Perkins are:

- + 109 i. John James⁸ Perkins, Jr., born 02 February 1838 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 110 ii. Margaret Ann Perkins, born 21 May 1841 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- + 111 iii. Wesley Perkins, born 06 August 1842 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 112 iv. Alfred Perkins, born 06 September 1844 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 113 v. Mary Emeline Perkins, born 28 September 1848 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- + 114 vi. Augusta Maria Perkins, born 15 April 1849 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 115 vii. Alice Victoria Perkins, born 06 February 1852 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

42. Joseph⁷ Perkins (Elisha⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 16 July 1820 in Grand Lake, Queens Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Elizabeth Jane Ellsworth** 24 September 1848. She was born 25 October 1826, and died Unknown.

More About Joseph Perkins and Elizabeth Ellsworth:

Marriage: 24 September 1848

Children of Joseph Perkins and Elizabeth Ellsworth are:

- 116 i. Hanford Albion⁸ Perkins, born 14 July 1849; died Unknown.
- 117 ii. Sarah Elizabeth Perkins, born 17 April 1851; died Unknown.
- 118 iii. William Alexander Perkins, born 04 July 1852; died 16 October 1866.
- 119 iv. Mary Angeline Perkins, born 04 April 1854; died Unknown.
- 120 v. George Willis Perkins, born 23 February 1856; died 03 October 1858.
- 121 vi. Amy Louisa Perkins, born 01 January 1858; died Unknown.
- 122 vii. Phebe Cora Perkins, born 12 February 1860; died Unknown.
- 123 viii. George B. McLelan Perkins, born 22 December 1862; died Unknown.
- 124 ix. Maggie May Perkins, born 30 March 1864; died Unknown. She married Frank E. Flood 23 September 1886 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*); died Unknown.

Marriage Notes for Maggie Perkins and Frank Flood:

Daniel F Johnson : Volume 66 Number 1342

Date : September 30, 1886

County : Charlotte

Place : Saint Stephen

Newspaper : Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which

Perkins Families

they originate.

m. Methodist Parsonage, 23rd Sept., by Rev. Geo. M. Campbell, Frank E. FLOOD / Maggie M. PERKINS, both of Alexander, Me.

More About Frank Flood and Maggie Perkins:

Marriage: 23 September 1886, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

- 125 x. Roscoe Deforest Perkins, born 16 November 1867; died Unknown.
- 126 xi. Hamden Ellsworth Perkins, born 09 February 1869; died 20 September 1869.
- 127 xii. Frank Lesley Perkins, born 30 August 1870; died 23 September 1875.

43. Mary Ann⁷ Perkins (Elisha⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 13 April 1826 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown. She married **Simon Harrington Frost** in Alexander, Washington Co., ME, son of Jeremiah Frost and Sally Thompson. He was born 19 January 1821 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p145.), and died Unknown.

More About Simon Frost and Mary Perkins:

Marriage: Alexander, Washington Co., ME

Children of Mary Perkins and Simon Frost are:

- 128 i. Caroline Elizabeth⁸ Frost, born 30 April 1845; died Unknown.
- 129 ii. Elisha Perkins Frost, born 22 October 1847; died Unknown.
- 130 iii. Manley Edwin Frost, born 25 January 1850; died Unknown.
- 131 iv. Clara Augusta Frost, born 23 March 1852; died Unknown.
- 132 v. Solomon W. Frost, born 08 September 1853; died Unknown.
- 133 vi. Margaret Perkins Frost, born 26 November 1856; died Unknown.

44. Solomon⁷ Perkins (Elisha⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 15 September 1828 in NB, and died Unknown. He married **Margaret ???**. She was born Bet. 1831 - 1832 in NB, and died Unknown.

Children of Solomon Perkins and Margaret ??? are:

- 134 i. Mary E.⁸ Perkins, born Bet. 1846 - 1847; died Unknown.
- 135 ii. Augusata M. Perkins, born Bet. 1847 - 1848; died Unknown.

47. Elisha⁷ Perkins II (Elisha⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 13 September 1824 in Grand Lake, Queens Co., NB, and died 1896. He married **Rhoda Bailey Strout**, daughter of Solomon Strout and Lydia Bailey. She was born 15 September 1837, and died 1925.

Notes for Rhoda Bailey Strout:

Ref:

1850 Census, Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, p436/218B, frame 6/15, taken 29 Aug. 1850, age 12

Children of Elisha Perkins and Rhoda Strout are:

- 136 i. Ada Lorretta⁸ Perkins, born 12 July 1858 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME; died 1934.
- 137 ii. George Wilbur Perkins, born September 1860; died 15 April 1941 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME. He married (1) Mertie Grace Perkins; died Unknown. He married (2) Eva Eleanor Sprague 1881; born 19 March 1857; died 1885.

More About George Perkins and Eva Sprague:

Marriage: 1881

Perkins Families

- 138 iii. Lydia Gertrude Perkins, born 14 April 1863; died Unknown.
- + 139 iv. Lizzie May Perkins, born 11 February 1866; died Unknown.
- 140 v. Ernest Leroy Perkins, born 07 October 1868; died 09 June 1874.
- 141 vi. Seth Nelson Perkins, born 11 October 1871; died 13 June 1874.
- 142 vii. Herbert C. Perkins, born 01 August 1875; died Unknown.
- 143 viii. Minnie Cora Perkins, born 25 December 1879; died 10 January 1880.
- + 144 ix. Ernest M. Perkins, born 01 February 1881; died 1931.
- + 145 x. Eda Maude Perkins, born 21 February 1877; died Unknown.

48. Eliza⁷ Perkins (Henry Allard⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 1811 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Bef. 1881. She married **Daniel Belmore**, son of Thomas Belmore and Catherine MacKenzie. He was born Bet. 1812 - 1813 in USA, and died Unknown.

Notes for Eliza Perkins:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p48, age 40

Notes for Daniel Belmore:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p48, age 40

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p44, house#193, age 68, widower

More About Daniel Belmore:

Immigration: 1818

Children of Eliza Perkins and Daniel Belmore are:

- 146 i. Edwin⁸ Belmore, born Bet. 1830 - 1839 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 147 ii. Henry E. Belmore, born Bet. 1837 - 1838; died Unknown.
 - Notes for Henry E. Belmore:
 - Ref:
 - 1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p48, age 13
- 148 iii. Harrison Belmore, born Bet. 1839 - 1840 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
 - Notes for Harrison Belmore:
 - Ref:
 - 1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p48, age 11
- + 149 iv. Hillman Aurin Belmore, born Bet. 1840 - 1841 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 150 v. William Belmore, born Bet. 1843 - 1844; died Unknown.
 - Notes for William Belmore:
 - Ref:
 - 1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p48, age 7
- 151 vi. John Belmore, born Bet. 1844 - 1845; died Unknown.
 - Notes for John Belmore:
 - Ref:
 - 1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p48, age 6
- 152 vii. D. Willard Belmore, born Bet. 1847 - 1848; died Unknown.
 - Notes for D. Willard Belmore:
 - Ref:
 - 1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p48, age 3

Perkins Families

153 viii. Anna Belmore, born Bet. 1848 - 1849; died Unknown.

Notes for Anna Belmore:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p48, age 2

154 ix. Alfred Belmore, born 1851; died Unknown.

Notes for Alfred Belmore:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p48, age 3 mos

49. Lydia A.⁷ Perkins (Henry Allard⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 02 December 1811 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **Josiah Moore** 10 November 1836 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27, No.3.*), son of John Moore and Hannah Hitchings. He was born 13 May 1807 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 17 January 1898 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN.

Notes for Lydia A. Perkins:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p47, age 39

Notes for Josiah Moore:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p47, age 44

More About Josiah Moore and Lydia Perkins:

Marriage: 10 November 1836, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27, No.3.*)

Children of Lydia Perkins and Josiah Moore are:

- + 155 i. Victoria Alexandrina⁸ Moore, born 13 August 1837 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 June 1921 in Minneapolis, MN.
- + 156 ii. Charlie Wesley Moore, born 18 June 1839 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 30 November 1894 in Minneapolis, MN.
- + 157 iii. Winchester Elhanan Moore, born 15 August 1842 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 158 iv. Sarah Perkins Moore, born 15 October 1844 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 159 v. Josiah Willard Moore, born 24 March 1848 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 160 vi. Joseph Albert Moore, born 27 June 1850 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 30 January 1869 in Minneapolis, MN.

Notes for Joseph Albert Moore:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p47, age 1

50. Sarah⁷ Perkins (Henry Allard⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 22 November 1812 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **(2) John James Perkins, Sr.** 18 October 1837, son of Elisha Perkins and Margaret Ferris. He was born 13 November 1815 in Grand Lake, Queens Co., NB, and died Unknown.

More About John Perkins and Sarah Perkins:

Marriage: 18 October 1837

Child of Sarah Perkins is:

- 161 i. Amanda Matilda⁸ Perkins, born 02 March 1831; died 02 June 1870. She married Joseph Bailey 28

Perkins Families

September 1848; born 24 February 1826 in Plantation #7/Baileyville, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p112.); died Unknown.

Notes for Joseph Bailey:

Ref:

1870 Census, Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, p7/20A, frame 7/12, taken 30 June 1870, age 44

More About Joseph Bailey and Amanda Perkins:

Marriage: 28 September 1848

Children are listed above under (39) John James Perkins, Sr..

52. Clara Ann⁷ Perkins (Henry Allard⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, [?]³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 12 August 1820 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 05 July 1911 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **William Alfred McAllister** 17 October 1841 in Charlotte Co., NB, son of Alexander McAllister and Lydia Buzzell. He was born 26 February 1820 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 04 April 1893 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Clara Ann Perkins:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p52, age 30

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p75, family#242, age 50

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26I, Div 1, p34, family#147, age 60

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15K, Div 2, p3, family#24, taken 9 Apr 1901, age 80

Notes for William Alfred McAllister:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p52, age 36

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p75, family#242, age 51

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26I, Div 1, p34, family#147, age 61

More About William McAllister and Clara Perkins:

Marriage: 17 October 1841, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Clara Perkins and William McAllister are:

- + 162 i. Lydia⁸ McAllister, born 14 February 1843 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 163 ii. Frederick H. McAllister, born 11 April 1845 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 164 iii. Annie Marie McAllister, born 14 November 1847 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.; died 26 August 1930 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB..
- + 165 iv. Alexander C. McAllister, born 28 June 1849 in Nevada City, CA; died Unknown.
- + 166 v. Clara McAllister, born 23 April 1852 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1943.
- 167 vi. Sarah E. McAllister, born 01 March 1853 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1935. She married George D. Jones 1898; died Unknown.

Notes for Sarah E. McAllister:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p75, family#242, age 12

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26I, Div 1, p34, family#147, age 22

More About George Jones and Sarah McAllister:

Marriage: 1898

- 168 vii. William Alfred C. McAllister, Jr., born 01 March 1853 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 September 1889. He married Margaret Gillespie 10 April 1884; born Bet. 1850 - 1859 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for William Alfred C. McAllister, Jr.:

Perkins Families

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p75, family#242, age 12

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26I, Div 1, p34, family#147, age 22

More About William McAllister and Margaret Gillespie:

Marriage: 10 April 1884

- 169 viii. Mary C. McAllister, born 1855 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1887.

Notes for Mary C. McAllister:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p75, family#242, age 15

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26I, Div 1, p34, family#147, age 25

- 170 ix. Almon Daniel McAllister, born 24 May 1857 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 January 1922 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 5 Jan 1922.).

Notes for Almon Daniel McAllister:

Never married.

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p75, family#242, age 13

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26I, Div 1, p34, family#147, age 24

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15K, Div 2, p3, family#24, taken 9 Apr 1901, age 43(24 May 1857), name: Daniel A.

53. John Stretch⁷ Perkins (Henry Allard⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 13 January 1823 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 28 November 1911. He married **Pamelia Amelia Thomas** 06 May 1847 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p171.), daughter of Samuel Thomas and Serena Young. She was born 02 September 1829 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 09 January 1915 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 14 Jan. 1915.).

Notes for John Stretch Perkins:

NOTE: This John Perkins lived next to Daniel Perkins(who married Cynithia Scott) which tends to indicate a very close relationship between the two. Were they brothers or cousins. More research is required on this.AEK

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p45, age 28

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p47, family#155, age 48

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26I, Div 1, p23, family#98, age 58

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15K, Div 2, p12, family#121, age 78(13 Feb 1823)

Daniel F Johnson : Volume 97 Number 1739

Date : July 18, 1895

County : Charlotte

Place : Saint Stephen

Newspaper : Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

Upper St. David (Charlotte Co.) - Mrs. John McCUTCHON, Mrs. Fred PENNY and Miss Annie PERKINS of Hallowell, Me. are home visiting their parents, Mr. and Mrs. John PERKINS.

More About John Stretch Perkins:

Baptism: 13 March 1824, st. david Parish, Charlotte Co., N.B. (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll*

#27.)

Notes for Pamela Amelia Thomas:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p45, age 22

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p47, family#155, age 42

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26I, Div 1, p23, family#98, age 52

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15K, Div 2, p12, family#121, age 72(14 Feb 1829)

More About John Perkins and Pamela Thomas:

Marriage: 06 May 1847, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p171.)

Children of John Perkins and Pamela Thomas are:

- 171 i. Samuel Thomas⁸ Perkins, born 02 August 1849 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 12 December 1929 in Stewartstown, NH.

Notes for Samuel Thomas Perkins:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p45, age 2, name: Samuel F.

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p47, family#155, age 21

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26I, Div 1, p23, family#98, age 31, name: Samuel T.

- 172 ii. Annie Cyrene Perkins, born 31 August 1851 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 October 1946 in Gardiner, Kennebec Co., ME.

Notes for Annie Cyrene Perkins:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p45, age 2/52, name: Anna

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p47, family#155, age 19

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26I, Div 1, p23, family#98, age 28, Annie S.

- 173 iii. Mary Carolyn Perkins, born 31 December 1853 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
 + 174 iv. Agnes Ellen Perkins, born 13 October 1855 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 15 January 1927 in Auburn, ME.
 175 v. Clara Perkins, born 22 February 1858 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1871.

Notes for Clara Perkins:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p47, family#155, age 15

More About Clara Perkins:

Burial: Unknown, St. David Ridge Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 176 vi. Mary Pamela Perkins, born 09 May 1862 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 January 1922 in Farmington, Franklin Co., ME.

Notes for Mary Pamela Perkins:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p47, family#155, age 11, name: Mary D.

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26I, Div 1, p23, family#98, age 20, name: Mary P.

- 177 vii. Eliza Zebia Perkins, born 09 March 1863 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown in Augusta, ME.

Notes for Eliza Zebia Perkins:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p47, family#155, age 8

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26I, Div 1, p23, family#98, age 18, name: Eliza

Perkins Families

B.

- 178 viii. Henry Allard Perkins, born 13 March 1865 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Bef. 1869.
179 ix. Lida Perkins, born 03 September 1868 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
180 x. Henry Allard Perkins, born 11 November 1869 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 December 1958 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME. He married Helen M. Mason 27 July 1902; born 1886; died 1953.

Notes for Henry Allard Perkins:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p47, family#155, age 2

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26I, Div 1, p23, family#98, age 12

More About Henry Perkins and Helen Mason:

Marriage: 27 July 1902

- 181 xi. John Sedgefield Perkins, born 01 February 1871 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 May 1901 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for John Sedgefield Perkins:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p47, family#155, age 2/12

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26I, Div 1, p23, family#98, age 10

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15K, Div 2, p12, family#121, age 30

More About John Sedgefield Perkins:

Burial: Unknown, St. David Ridge Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 182 xii. Harvey Bolton Perkins, born 01 June 1875 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Harvey Bolton Perkins:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26I, Div 1, p23, family#98, age 5

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15K, Div 2, p12, family#121, age 25

54. Mary Jane⁷ Perkins (Henry Allard⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 1825 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 01 November 1883. She married **James Orine Smith** 10 April 1847 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p171.), son of James Smith and Mary Clendennin. He was born 15 March 1812 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 03 May 1897 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.

Notes for Mary Jane Perkins:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p43, age 26

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p44, house#147, age 46

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p28, house#121, age 55

More About Mary Jane Perkins:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for James Orine Smith:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p43, age 38, living in same home as his father James Smith

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p44, house#147, age 58

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p28, house#121, age 69

More About James Orine Smith:

Perkins Families

Baptism: 17 May 1812 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About James Smith and Mary Perkins:

Marriage: 10 April 1847, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p171.)

Children of Mary Perkins and James Smith are:

- + 183 i. Mary Catherine⁸ Smith, born Abt. May 1848 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 February 1883 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 184 ii. Anna P. Smith, born 1849; died 11 February 1877.

Notes for Anna P. Smith:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p43, age 2

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p44, house#147, age 20

More About Anna P. Smith:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 185 iii. Henry Smith, born Bet. 1853 - 1854 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Henry Smith:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p44, house#147, age 18

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p28, house#121, age 27

- + 186 iv. Arthur M. Smith, born 22 July 1855 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown in probably Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.
- 187 v. Addie A. Smith, born Bet. 1858 - 1859; died 06 April 1883.

Notes for Addie A. Smith:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p44, house#147, age 12, name: Adalaide

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p28, house#121, age 22

More About Addie A. Smith:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 188 vi. George Edgar 'Payson' Smith, born 08 July 1863 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 August 1946 in Penticton, BC.
- 189 vii. Lelia E. Smith, born Bet. 1866 - 1867; died 02 June 1888.

Notes for Lelia E. Smith:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p44, house#147, age 4

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p28, house#121, age 14

More About Lelia E. Smith:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

57. James⁷ Perkins (Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 04 February 1814 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown. He married **Martha Emery Bailey** 29 May 1837, daughter of Samuel Bailey and Jane Frost. She was born 13 May 1816 in Plantation #7/Baileyville, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p112.), and died Unknown.

Perkins Families

More About James Perkins:
Alternate DOB: 02 February 1814

More About James Perkins and Martha Bailey:
Marriage: 29 May 1837

Children of James Perkins and Martha Bailey are:

- 190 i. Samuel Bayley⁸ Perkins, born 23 December 1837 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME; died March 1842 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME.
- 191 ii. James Henry Perkins, born 18 May 1840 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME; died 15 November 1843 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME.
- 192 iii. Daniel T. Perkins, born 25 February 1841; died Unknown.
- 193 iv. James Madison Perkins, born 16 March 1843; died Unknown.
- + 194 v. Samuel Perkins, born 23 August 1846 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME; died 06 May 1899.
- 195 vi. Phebe Emma Perkins, born 04 June 1849; died Unknown.
- 196 vii. Mary Jane Perkins, born Abt. 1851; died Unknown.
- 197 viii. Amanda Matilda Perkins, born Abt. 1852; died Unknown.

60. Daniel F.⁷ Perkins (Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 20 September 1821 in NB, and died Unknown. He married **Cynthia Scott** 03 June 1845 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p124.), daughter of Samuel Scott and Vashti Foster. She was born 26 December 1827 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1906.

Notes for Daniel F. Perkins:

Name is also shown as Daniel Grey Perkins

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p45, age 30, name: Daniel F. in original microfilm; David L. in PANB version of 1851 census, b NB

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p46-47, family#153, age 49, b NB, name: Daniel F.

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26I, Div 2, p35, family#135, age 59, b USA, name: Daniel

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15K, Div 2, p12, family#120, age 79(10 Sept 1821), name: Daniel T., b NB

Perkins shown in Tax Lists for St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

1823 James Perkins

1823 Henry Perkins

1831 Henry Perkins

1831 James Perkins

1843 David M. Perkins

1843 Henry Perkins

1843 James Perkins

1844 Danl Perkins

1844 Henry Perkins

1844 James Perkins

From the information shown above, it appears that Daniel F. Perkins is a son of either Henry or James Perkins

The following email was received from Diane Redden 21 Jan 2008:

Henry Perkins was Daniel's uncle, brother to Daniel's father Solomon. Alexander-Crawford Historical Society states that Daniel went to live with his Uncle Henry in New Brunswick when his parents died. John Stretch Perkins was his cousin.

Diane

Perkins Families

Notes for Cynthia Scott:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p45, age 23

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p46-47, family#153, age 43

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26I, Div 2, p35, family#135, age 53

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15K, Div 2, p12, family#120, age 73(26 Dec. 1827)

Marriage Notes for Daniel Perkins and Cynthia Scott:

Marriage Record shows names as David F. Perkins & Cynthia Scott.

More About Daniel Perkins and Cynthia Scott:

Marriage: 03 June 1845, St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p124.)

Children of Daniel Perkins and Cynthia Scott are:

- 198 i. Samuel Scott⁸ Perkins, born 11 September 1849 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Samuel Scott Perkins:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p45, age 2, name: Samuel S.

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p46-47, family#153, age 22, name: Samuel S.

- + 199 ii. Frederick Daniel Perkins, born 05 May 1853 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 January 1933 in Orono, Penobscot Co., ME.
- 200 iii. George Barrett Perkins, born 20 May 1855 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 201 iv. Viola Vashti Perkins, born 11 September 1857 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 202 v. James William Perkins, born 04 September 1859 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for James William Perkins:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p46-47, family#153, age 11

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26I, Div 2, p35, family#135, age 21

- 203 vi. Margaret D. Perkins, born Bet. 1861 - 1862 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Margaret D. Perkins:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p46-47, family#153, age 9

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26I, Div 2, p35, family#135, age 19

- 204 vii. Charles Foss Perkins, born Bet. 1864 - 1865 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Charles Foss Perkins:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p46-47, family#153, age 6

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26I, Div 2, p35, family#135, age 16

- 205 viii. George Perkins, born Bet. 1869 - 1870 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Bef. 1881.

Notes for George Perkins:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p46-47, family#153, age 1

- 206 ix. Son Perkins, born Unknown; died Bef. 21 December 1866.

Notes for Son Perkins:

Daniel F Johnson : Volume 24 Number 2266

Date : December 21, 1866

County : Charlotte

Place : Saint Stephen

Newspaper : Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

We learn with regret that a son of Daniel PERKINS of the Valley Road was drowned in the Dana Stream last Sunday whilst attempting to cross the ice.

- + 207 x. Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen Perkins, born 24 September 1846 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

76. Lucy Amanda⁷ Perkins (John G.⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 21 September 1855, and died Unknown. She married **George D. Pierce**, son of Job Pierce and Olive Davis. He was born Abt. 1850, and died Unknown.

Child of Lucy Perkins and George Pierce is:

- 208 i. Child⁸ Pierce, died Unknown.

80. Mary Alice⁷ Maxwell (Adelaide A.⁶, Harriet 'Henrietta'⁵ Perkins, James⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 1859, and died 1884. She married **George Franklin Frost** 18 February 1882 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."), son of Oliver Frost and Sarah Hamilton. He was born 02 July 1856 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 24 July 1915.

Notes for Mary Alice Maxwell:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p96, age 2, name: Alice

More About Mary Alice Maxwell:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About George Franklin Frost:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About George Frost and Mary Maxwell:

Marriage: 18 February 1882, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

Children of Mary Maxwell and George Frost are:

- 209 i. Maxwell Herber⁸ Frost, born 19 August 1882; died Unknown.
210 ii. George Harvard Frost, born 03 October 1883; died Unknown.

88. Harley Davidson⁷ Maxwell (Alfred James⁶, Harriet 'Henrietta'⁵ Perkins, James⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 19 May 1872 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown in Battleboro, VT. He married **Sarah Jane Love** Aft. 1897. She was born Bet. 1870 - 1879 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

More About Harley Maxwell and Sarah Love:
 Marriage: Aft. 1897

Child of Harley Maxwell and Sarah Love is:

- 211 i. Bernard⁸ Love, born 22 December 1897 in Battleboro, VT; died Unknown; Adopted child.

93. Caroline Rebecca⁷ Maxwell (Alfred James⁶, Harriet 'Henrietta'⁵ Perkins, James⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 19 August 1913 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 18 January 1997 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Stanley Keith Mitchell** 29 June 1950 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Howard Mitchell and Elizabeth McCullough. He was born 22 March 1914 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 09 March 1981.

More About Stanley Mitchell and Caroline Maxwell:

Marriage: 29 June 1950, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Caroline Maxwell and Stanley Mitchell are:

- + 212 i. Karen⁸ Mitchell, born Private.
- 213 ii. Sheryl Mitchell, born Private. She married Donald Livingstone Private; born Private.

More About Donald Livingstone and Sheryl Mitchell:
 Private-Begin: Private

- 214 iii. Jennifer Mitchell, born Private.
- + 215 iv. Graydon Mitchell, born Private.

94. Dolores Marie⁷ Maxwell (Alfred James⁶, Harriet 'Henrietta'⁵ Perkins, James⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Abt. 1915, and died 25 May 2002. She married **Charles Albert Gilman** 01 October 1941 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Charles Gilman and Mildred McAdam. He was born 11 November 1912, and died 04 November 1956.

More About Charles Gilman and Dolores Maxwell:

Marriage: 01 October 1941, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Dolores Maxwell and Charles Gilman are:

- 216 i. Geraldine Marie⁸ Gilman, born Private.
- 217 ii. Ann Gilman, born Private.
- 218 iii. Kathryn Gilman, born Private.
- 219 iv. Gary Gilman, born Private.
- 220 v. Carl Gilman, born Private.
- 221 vi. Gordon Gilman, born Private.
- 222 vii. Keith Gilman, born Private.

99. Harriet G.⁷ Maxwell (George Heber⁶, Harriet 'Henrietta'⁵ Perkins, James⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Perkins)¹) died Unknown. She married **Edward E. Murray**. He died Unknown.

Child of Harriet Maxwell and Edward Murray is:

- + 223 i. George Heber Maxwell⁸ Murray, died Unknown.

106. Maud Connick⁷ Maxwell (David Frederick⁶, Harriet 'Henrietta'⁵ Perkins, James⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 25 April 1879 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 10 October 1946 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Ambrose 'Amby' Edwin Vesey** 02 September 1903, son of Richard Vesey and Margaret

Hardy. He was born 17 April 1871 in York, PEI, and died 1954.

Notes for Maud Connick Maxwell:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15P, Div 1, p15, family#148, age 21(25 Apr 1879)

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, dist 34, p9, family#85, age 32(Apr 1879)

More About Maud Connick Maxwell:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Ambrose 'Amby' Edwin Vesey:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Ambrose Vesey and Maud Maxwell:

Marriage: 02 September 1903

Children of Maud Maxwell and Ambrose Vesey are:

- 224 i. Muriel B.⁸ Vesey, born April 1908; died Unknown.

Notes for Muriel B. Vesey:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, dist 34, p9, family#85, age 3(Apr 1908), grand-daughter, in home of David F. Maxwell

- 225 ii. Barbara Vesey, died Unknown.

- 226 iii. Mary Vesey, died Unknown.

Generation No. 8

109. John James⁸ Perkins, Jr. (John James⁷, Elisha⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 02 February 1838 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown. He married **Viola Strout** 11 April 1862, daughter of Solomon Strout and Lydia Bailey. She was born 31 August 1842, and died Unknown.

Notes for Viola Strout:

Ref:

1850 Census, Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, p436/218B, frame 6/15, taken 29 Aug. 1850, age 8

More About John Perkins and Viola Strout:

Marriage: 11 April 1862

Children of John Perkins and Viola Strout are:

- + 227 i. Alfred Everett⁹ Perkins, born 10 May 1863 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- + 228 ii. Howard Clifton Perkins, born 20 June 1865 in ME; died Unknown.
- 229 iii. Effie Fostina Perkins, born 18 November 1866; died Unknown.
- 230 iv. Lowell Elmer Perkins, born 03 March 1869; died Unknown.
- 231 v. Lewis Arthur Perkins, born 02 November 1873; died Unknown.
- 232 vi. Mary Perkins, born 18 March 1874; died Unknown.
- 233 vii. Alice V. Perkins, born 17 September 1876; died Unknown.
- 234 viii. Mertey Perkins, born 21 August 1879; died Unknown.
- 235 ix. Lola Bell Perkins, born 17 May 1882; died Unknown.

111. Wesley⁸ Perkins (John James⁷, Elisha⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 06 August 1842 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown. He married **Lydia Bruster Strout** 18 December 1865, daughter of Solomon Strout and Lydia Bailey. She was born 23 March

1847, and died Unknown.

Notes for Lydia Bruster Strout:

Ref:

1850 Census, Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, p436/218B, frame 6/15, taken 29 Aug. 1850, age 3

More About Wesley Perkins and Lydia Strout:

Marriage: 18 December 1865

Children of Wesley Perkins and Lydia Strout are:

- 236 i. Stanley Abbot⁹ Perkins, born 28 December 1866; died Unknown.
- 237 ii. Morton Edgar Perkins, born 31 October 1868; died Unknown.
- 238 iii. Edwin Delmond Perkins, born 28 April 1871; died Unknown.
- 239 iv. Guy Molton Perkins, born 21 May 1873; died Unknown.

114. Augusta Maria⁸ Perkins (John James⁷, Elisha⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 15 April 1849 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown. She married **James L. Fenlanson**, son of Henry J. Fenlason. He was born 1845 in Crawford, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown.

Child of Augusta Perkins and James Fenlanson is:

- + 240 i. Lily L.⁹ Fenlanson, born 11 September 1880 in Grand Lake Stream, ME; died Unknown.

139. Lizzie May⁸ Perkins (Elisha⁷, Elisha⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 11 February 1866, and died Unknown. She married **Byron Lincoln Flood**. He died Unknown.

Child of Lizzie Perkins and Byron Flood is:

- + 241 i. Bert W.⁹ Flood, born 28 September 1890 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME; died 24 November 1978 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

144. Ernest M.⁸ Perkins (Elisha⁷, Elisha⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 01 February 1881, and died 1931. He married **Lola M. ???**. She was born 1886, and died 1951.

Children of Ernest Perkins and Lola ??? are:

- 242 i. Vinal M.⁹ Perkins, born Bet. 1905 - 1906; died Unknown.
- 243 ii. Harold G. Perkins, born Bet. 1908 - 1909; died Unknown.
- 244 iii. Russel E. Perkins, born 1910; died 1960.

145. Eda Maude⁸ Perkins (Elisha⁷, Elisha⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 21 February 1877, and died Unknown. She married **Harry Edwin Frost**, son of Stephen Frost and Mary Bean. He was born 29 April 1867 (Source: *VRAM: Vital Records of Alexander, Washington Co., Maine*, p128.), and died Unknown.

Children of Eda Perkins and Harry Frost are:

- 245 i. Chester F.⁹ Frost, born January 1897; died Unknown.
- 246 ii. Almond Frost, died Unknown.

149. Hillman Aurin⁸ Belmore (Eliza⁷ Perkins, Henry Allard⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Bet. 1840 - 1841 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Mary Janette McLagan**, daughter of John McLagan and Mary ????. She was born 1849 in Pontiac, Oakland Co., MI, and died Bef. 1881.

Notes for Hillman Aurin Belmore:

Ref:

1870 Census, Canton Twp., Fillmore Co., MN, p22, frame 11/17, taken 7 July 1870, age 29

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p44, house#193, age 39

Notes for Mary Janette McLagan:

Ref:

1870 Census Twp., Canton, Fillmore Co., MN, p22, frame 11/17, taken 7 July 1870, age 21

Children of Hillman Belmore and Mary McLagan are:

- + 247 i. Annie Ellen⁹ Belmore, born 18 October 1869 in Eliota, Canton Twp., Fillmore Co., MN; died 14 February 1954 in Red Beach, Washington Co., ME.
- + 248 ii. John Dunton Belmore, born Bet. 1872 - 1873 in ME; died Unknown.

155. Victoria Alexandrina⁸ Moore (Lydia A.⁷ Perkins, Henry Allard⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 13 August 1837 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 26 June 1921 in Minneapolis, MN. She married **John Alexander Thompson**, son of A. Thompson and Melinda Woodcock. He was born 26 May 1832 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 11 June 1891 in Minneapolis, MN.

Notes for Victoria Alexandrina Moore:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p47, age 14

Children of Victoria Moore and John Thompson are:

- 249 i. Etta⁹ Thompson, born 1858 in Minneapolis, MN; died 19 March 1920 in Minneapolis, MN. She married Orzo B. Gould; died Unknown.
- 250 ii. Josephus Thompson, born 1860 in Minneapolis, MN; died 15 January 1912 in Minneapolis, MN. He married Louisa Marr; died Unknown.
- 251 iii. Albert Delano Thompson, born 1861 in Minneapolis, MN; died 20 December 1916 in Minneapolis, MN.
- + 252 iv. Alice Thompson, born Abt. 1862 in Minneapolis, MN; died 10 March 1953 in Minneapolis, MN.
- 253 v. Fred Howard Thompson, born 1871 in Minneapolis, MN; died 14 March 1930 in Minneapolis, MN. He married Evangeline M. ???; died Unknown.
- 254 vi. Clifford Thompson, born Abt. 1872 in Minneapolis, MN; died 11 December 1938 in Minneapolis, MN.
- + 255 vii. Charles W. Thompson, born Abt. 1874 in Minneapolis, MN; died Unknown.

156. Charlie Wesley⁸ Moore (Lydia A.⁷ Perkins, Henry Allard⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 18 June 1839 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 30 November 1894 in Minneapolis, MN. He married **Annie Randlett**. She died Unknown.

Notes for Charlie Wesley Moore:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p47, age 12

Child of Charlie Moore and Annie Randlett is:

- 256 i. Alice M.⁹ Moore, born 1872 in USA; died 20 August 1943 in Minneapolis, MN. She married Rolla Eugene Harkness 01 May 1897 in Billings, Billings Twp., Yellowstone Co., MT; died Unknown.

More About Rolla Harkness and Alice Moore:

Marriage: 01 May 1897, Billings, Billings Twp., Yellowstone Co., MT

157. Winchester Elhanan⁸ Moore (Lydia A.⁷ Perkins, Henry Allard⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 15 August 1842 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **(1) Nellie McKeen**. She died Unknown. He married **(2) Emily Marr**. She died Unknown.

Notes for Winchester Elhanan Moore:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p47, age 9

Children of Winchester Moore and Nellie McKeen are:

- 257 i. Harry Lee⁹ Moore, born Bet. 1860 - 1869 in USA; died Unknown.
- 258 ii. Jennie M. Moore, born Bet. 1860 - 1869 in USA; died Unknown.

Children of Winchester Moore and Emily Marr are:

- 259 i. Dennis Marr⁹ Moore, born Bet. 1870 - 1879 in USA; died Unknown.
- 260 ii. Olive M. Moore, born Bet. 1870 - 1879 in USA; died Unknown.

158. Sarah Perkins⁸ Moore (Lydia A.⁷ Perkins, Henry Allard⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 15 October 1844 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **George W. Crocker**. He was born in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Sarah Perkins Moore:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p47, age 7

Children of Sarah Moore and George Crocker are:

- 261 i. George Albert⁹ Crocker, died Unknown.
- + 262 ii. William Garland Crocker, died Unknown.

159. Josiah Willard⁸ Moore (Lydia A.⁷ Perkins, Henry Allard⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 24 March 1848 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **(1) Louisa Peel** Abt. 1870. She died Unknown. He married **(2) Harriet Warren** Abt. 1880. She was born Bet. 1850 - 1859 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Josiah Willard Moore:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p47, age 3

More About Josiah Moore and Louisa Peel:

Marriage: Abt. 1870

More About Josiah Moore and Harriet Warren:

Marriage: Abt. 1880

Children of Josiah Moore and Louisa Peel are:

- 263 i. Albert Hall⁹ Moore, died Unknown.
- 264 ii. Josiah C. Moore, died Unknown.

Children of Josiah Moore and Harriet Warren are:

- 265 i. Howard⁹ Moore, died Unknown.
- 266 ii. Mabel Moore, died Unknown.
- 267 iii. Charles Donald Moore, died Unknown.
- 268 iv. Florence Moore, died Unknown.

162. Lydia⁸ McAllister (Clara Ann⁷ Perkins, Henry Allard⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 14 February 1843 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **Joshua D. Joyce** 21 June 1872 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "CCMR:Charlotte

County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p370., (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), son of Frederick Joyce and Hulda Smith. He was born Bet. 1847 - 1848 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Bef. 1901 in Stockton, CA.

Notes for Lydia McAllister:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p52, age 7

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p75, family#242, age 24

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26I, Div 1, p34, family#147, age 37

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15K, Div 2, p3, family#24, taken 9 Apr 1901, age 56, sister, in home of Daniel A. McAllister

1911 Census, Bay Road, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 16, p11, family#107, age 68(Feb 1843), in home of James L. Boyd

Notes for Joshua D. Joyce:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p124, age 14

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 1, p104, family#376, age 23

Marriage Notes for Lydia McAllister and Joshua Joyce:

Witnesses: Henry J. Smith & Charles Thompson

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 33 Number 488

Date June 27 1872

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. 21st inst., house of bride's father, Oak Bay (Charlotte Co.) by Rev. Millen, Joshua JOYCE, St. Stephen / Miss Lydia McALLISTER, St. David's.

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 32 Number 777

Date June 29 1872

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper The Daily Telegraph

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. At house of bride's father, Oak Bay (Charlotte Co.) 21st inst., by Rev. Wm Millen, Joshua JOYCE, St. Stephen / Miss Lydia McALLESTER, St. Davids.

More About Joshua Joyce and Lydia McAllister:

Marriage: 21 June 1872, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p370., (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Children of Lydia McAllister and Joshua Joyce are:

- 269 i. Mabel C.⁹ Joyce, born 03 March 1873 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Mabel C. Joyce:

Ref:

Perkins Families

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26I, Div 1, p34, family#147, age 8
1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15K, Div 2, p3, family#24, taken 9 Apr 1901, age 28

- 270 ii. Frederick Arthur Joyce, born Abt. January 1875 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*); died 29 October 1879 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Notes for Frederick Arthur Joyce:
Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 49 Number 939

Date November 6 1879
County Charlotte
Place Saint Andrews
Newspaper Bay Pilot

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Oak Bay (Charlotte Co.) 20th ult., Frederick Arthur JOYCE, age 4 years 9 mos., only s/o J.D. JOYCE and Lydia JOYCE

163. Frederick H.⁸ McAllister (Clara Ann⁷ Perkins, Henry Allard⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 11 April 1845 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Ella Leony** in CA. She died Unknown.

Notes for Frederick H. McAllister:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p52, age 5
1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p75, family#242, age 25

More About Frederick McAllister and Ella Leony:
Marriage: CA

Children of Frederick McAllister and Ella Leony are:

- 271 i. Madge⁹ McAllister, died Unknown.
272 ii. Jeanne McAllister, died Unknown.
273 iii. Ruth McAllister, died Unknown.

164. Annie Marie⁸ McAllister (Clara Ann⁷ Perkins, Henry Allard⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 14 November 1847 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB., and died 26 August 1930 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.. She married **George McColl Young** 02 September 1869 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB., son of Michael Young and Margaret Smith. He was born 09 December 1836 in St. David Parish, Charlotte County, N.B. Canada, and died 18 January 1921 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB..

Notes for Annie Marie McAllister:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p52, age 3
1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p75, family#242, age 22
1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 275, p6, family22, age 23

Notes for George McColl Young:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p65, age 15

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 275, p6, family22, age 34

More About George Young and Annie McAllister:

Marriage: 02 September 1869, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Children of Annie McAllister and George Young are:

- + 274 i. Bessie Almire⁹ Young, born 02 June 1870 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.; died 21 September 1959 in Bonny River, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 275 ii. Hugh Stanley Young, born 27 January 1872 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.; died 30 July 1961 in Toronto, Ont..
- + 276 iii. Ethelyn Clare Young, born 26 August 1874 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 13 August 1935 in Calgary, AB.
- + 277 iv. George Fred McAllister Young, born 31 July 1876 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.; died 19 April 1946 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB..
- + 278 v. Maude Winnefred Young, born 15 June 1882 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.; died 27 August 1964 in St. Stephen, NB..
- 279 vi. Leonard Boyd Young, born 15 June 1884 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.; died 29 September 1897 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB..

165. Alexander C.⁸ McAllister (Clara Ann⁷ Perkins, Henry Allard⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 28 June 1849 in Nevada City, CA, and died Unknown. He married **Clara Godfrey** in Nevada City, CA. She died Unknown.

Notes for Alexander C. McAllister:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p52, age 2, b NB

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p75, family#242, age 21

More About Alexander McAllister and Clara Godfrey:

Marriage: Nevada City, CA

Children of Alexander McAllister and Clara Godfrey are:

- 280 i. Fred⁹ McAllister, born Abt. 1870; died Unknown.
- 281 ii. Clara McAllister, born Abt. 1872; died Unknown.
- 282 iii. Leola McAllister, born Abt. 1874; died Unknown.
- 283 iv. Effie McAllister, born Abt. 1876; died Unknown.

166. Clara⁸ McAllister (Clara Ann⁷ Perkins, Henry Allard⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 23 April 1852 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1943. She married **James Leonard Boyd** 28 February 1880, son of Thomas Boyd and Mary Gibson. He was born 03 April 1854 in Union Mills, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 31 July 1934 in Bay Road, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Clara McAllister:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p75, family#242, age 17

1911 Census, Bay Road, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 16, p11, family#107, age 57(Apr 1854)

More About Clara McAllister:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for James Leonard Boyd:

Ref:

1911 Census, Bay Road, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 16, p11, family#107, age 51(Apr 1859)

More About James Leonard Boyd:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About James Boyd and Clara McAllister:
Marriage: 28 February 1880

Children of Clara McAllister and James Boyd are:

- 284 i. Frederick⁹ Boyd, died Unknown.
- 285 ii. Mary G. Boyd, born 1886 in St. Andrew Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1916. She married Willard Donald; died Unknown.
- 286 iii. Bessie Young Boyd, born 23 July 1888 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 June 1933.

Notes for Bessie Young Boyd:

Ref:

1911 Census, Bay Road, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 16, p11, family#107, age 22(Jul 1889)

More About Bessie Young Boyd:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 287 iv. Clara M. Boyd, born 06 September 1890 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 April 1980.

More About Clara M. Boyd:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 288 v. Wilfred Almow Boyd, born 1896; died 1986. He married Lena Susie ???; born 1903; died 1989.

Notes for Wilfred Almow Boyd:

Ref:

1911 Census, Bay Road, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 16, p11, family#107, age 15(May 1895)

More About Wilfred Almow Boyd:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Lena Susie ???:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

174. Agnes Ellen⁸ Perkins (John Stretch⁷, Henry Allard⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 13 October 1855 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 15 January 1927 in Auburn, ME. She married **John R. McCutcheon**. He was born Abt. 1855 in NB, and died 10 February 1905 in Augusta, ME.

Notes for Agnes Ellen Perkins:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p47, family#155, age 13

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26I, Div 1, p23, family#98, age 23

Child of Agnes Perkins and John McCutcheon is:

- + 289 i. Evelyn M.⁹ McCutcheon, born 29 December 1885 in Hallowell, ME; died Unknown.

183. Mary Catherine⁸ Smith (Mary Jane⁷ Perkins, Henry Allard⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Abt. May 1848 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 24 February 1883 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 29 Mar. 1883.). She married **George McKenzie Hyslop** 17 November 1871 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."), son of William Hyslop and Isabella Gillespie. He was born 30 September 1844 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 28 October 1923 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 1 Nov. 1923.).

Perkins Families

Notes for Mary Catherine Smith:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p43, age 3

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p44, house#147, age 22

More About Mary Catherine Smith:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for George McKenzie Hyslop:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. K1, p14, Family #131

More About George Hyslop and Mary Smith:

Marriage: 17 November 1871, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

Children of Mary Smith and George Hyslop are:

290 i. Bruce⁹ Hyslop, died Unknown.

291 ii. Annie Myrtle Hyslop, born Abt. September 1875; died 10 November 1902. She married Howard Emery Beach 19 September 1900 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 17 November 1876; died 1968.

More About Annie Myrtle Hyslop:

Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Howard Beach and Annie Hyslop:

Marriage: 19 September 1900, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

292 iii. Henry Dewitt Hyslop, born 29 December 1877; died 02 October 1897 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 14 Oct. 1897.).

More About Henry Dewitt Hyslop:

Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

293 iv. Mary Helen Hyslop, born 08 September 1878; died 25 November 1902 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 27 Nov. 1902.).

More About Mary Helen Hyslop:

Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

+ 294 v. Jessie Velma Hyslop, born 13 May 1881 in Upper Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 02 October 1931 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

+ 295 vi. George Arthur Hyslop, born 05 July 1882; died 1962.

186. Arthur M.⁸ Smith (Mary Jane⁷ Perkins, Henry Allard⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 22 July 1855 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown in probably Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA. He married **(1) Nellie Bell** 1884. She was born in Eastport, Washington Co., ME, and died 20 January 1900 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA. He married **(2) Elizabeth M. ???** Bet. 1901 - 1902. She was born Bet. 1858 - 1859 in ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Arthur M. Smith:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p44, house#147, age 16

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p28, house#121, age 25

1900 Census, Eureka(Ward#1), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#22, p5B/28B, frame 10/26, taken 6 June 1900, age 44

1910 Census, Eureka(Ward#1), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#7, p7A/47A, frame 13/38, taken 22 Apr. 1910, age 54, marr 8 yrs, 1 child, 1 living

1920 Census, Eureka(Ward#1), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#49, p3B/77B, frame 6/29, taken 6 Jan. 1920, age 64

More About Arthur M. Smith:
Immigration: 1883, as per 1900 census
Occupation: 1900, Physician

More About Arthur Smith and Nellie Bell:
Marriage: 1884

Notes for Elizabeth M. ???:

Ref:

1910 Census, Eureka(Ward#1), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#7, p7A/47A, frame 13/38, taken 22 Apr. 1910, age 51, marr 8 yrs, 1 child, 1 living

1920 Census, Eureka(Ward#1), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#49, p3B/77B, frame 6/29, taken 6 Jan. 1920, age 60, name: Elizabeth B.

More About Arthur Smith and Elizabeth ???:

Marriage: Bet. 1901 - 1902

Children of Arthur Smith and Nellie Bell are:

- 296 i. Aaron Bell⁹ Smith, born 22 April 1885 in Arcata, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 11 May 1970 in Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). He married Glenna Ethel Christie 11 June 1911 in Humboldt Co., CA; born 29 October 1890 in Arcata, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 01 January 1978 in Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Aaron Bell Smith:

Ref:

1900 Census, Eureka(Ward#1), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#22, p13A/36A, frame 25/26, taken 21 June 1900, age 16(Dec 1883), lodger in home of Thomas Ricks, going to school

1910 Census, Eureka(Ward#1), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#7, p7A/47A, frame 13/38, taken 22 Apr. 1910, age 24

1920 Census, Eureka(Ward#1), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#49, p3B/77B, frame 6/29, taken 6 Jan. 1920, age 33

1930 Census, Eureka(Ward#1), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#5, p2B/24B, frame 4/10, taken 16 Apr. 1930, age 44, first marr age 26

Notes for Glenna Ethel Christie:

No Issue

Ref:

1920 Census, Eureka(Ward#1), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#49, p3B/77B, frame 6/29, taken 6 Jan. 1920, age 28

1930 Census, Eureka(Ward#1), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#5, p2B/24B, frame 4/10, taken 16 Apr. 1930, age 39, first marr age 21

More About Aaron Smith and Glenna Christie:

Marriage: 11 June 1911, Humboldt Co., CA

- 297 ii. Lillian E. Smith, born November 1896 in CA; died Unknown.

Notes for Lillian E. Smith:

Ref:

1900 Census, Eureka(Ward#1), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#22, p5B/28B, frame 10/26, taken 6 June 1900, age 3(Nov. 1897. should be Nov 1896 if the age is correct!!)

1910 Census, Eureka(Ward#1), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#7, p7A/47A, frame 13/38, taken 22 Apr. 1910, age 13, adopted daughter????, in home of William Clark

1920 Census, Eureka(Ward#1), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#49, p3B/77B, frame 6/29, taken 6 Jan. 1920, age 23

1930 Census, Eureka(Ward#1), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#5, p2B/24B, frame 4/10, taken 16 Apr. 1930, age 33, sister, in home of Aaron Smith

188. George Edgar 'Payson'⁸ Smith (Mary Jane⁷ Perkins, Henry Allard⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 08 July 1863 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."), and died 23 August 1946 in Penticton, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."). He married **Charlotte Edith M. Clark** 17 June 1895 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of John Clark and Charlotte Kitchen. She was born 02 May 1880 in Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."), and died 18 June 1955 in Penticton, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for George Edgar 'Payson' Smith:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p44, house#147, age 7, name: George

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p28, house#121, age 17

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, Div 2, p12, family#114, age 38(8 July 1862), name: Payson E.

1911 Census, New Westminster, New Westminster Co., BC, Dist 3, p13, family#136, taken 9-10 June 1911, age 48(July 1862)

Notes for Charlotte Edith M. Clark:

Ref:

1881 Census, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26F, p17, family#75, age 2

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, Div 2, p12, family#114, age 21(2 May 1879)

1911 Census, New Westminster, New Westminster Co., BC, Dist 3, p13, family#136, taken 9-10 June 1911, age 32(May 1879)

More About George Smith and Charlotte Clark:

Marriage: 17 June 1895, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of George Smith and Charlotte Clark are:

- 298 i. Jane Evelyn⁹ Smith, born 13 July 1896 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."); died 26 October 1920 in Penticton, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."). She married Roy Munroe Pearson 16 June 1916 in Vancouver, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."); born 18 June 1890 in Ottawa, Carleton Co., ON (Source: *OBR-Ontario Birth Register*, #003817.); died 25 February 1966 in New Westminster, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Jane Evelyn Smith:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, Div 2, p12, family#114, age 4(13 Jul 1896), name: Myrtle J.

1911 Census, New Westminster, New Westminster Co., BC, Dist 3, p13, family#136, taken 9-10 June 1911, age 14(July 1896), name: Jane E.

More About Jane Evelyn Smith:

Alternate DOB: 14 July 1896 (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 16 July 1896.)

More About Roy Pearson and Jane Smith:

Marriage: 16 June 1916, Vancouver, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic.")

- + 299 ii. Hazen Edgar Smith, born 27 March 1898 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 29 July 1977 in North Vancouver, BC.
- 300 iii. Arthur Mark Smith, born 14 September 1906 in NB; died 30 November 1924 in Penticton, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Arthur Mark Smith:

Ref:

1911 Census, New Westminster, New Westminster Co., BC, Dist 3, p13, family#136, taken 9-10 June

1911, age 4(Sept 1906)

194. Samuel⁸ Perkins (James⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 23 August 1846 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, and died 06 May 1899. He married **Esther Bailey** 12 July 1872 in Crawford, Washington Co., ME, daughter of Abraham Bailey and Jane Bailey. She was born 1852, and died 1919 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME.

More About Samuel Perkins and Esther Bailey:

Marriage: 12 July 1872, Crawford, Washington Co., ME

Children of Samuel Perkins and Esther Bailey are:

- 301 i. Frank⁹ Perkins, died Unknown in Died young.
- + 302 ii. Carrie Esther Perkins, born September 1872 in Crawford, Washington Co., ME; died 14 February 1937 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

199. Frederick Daniel⁸ Perkins (Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 05 May 1853 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 16 January 1933 in Orono, Penobscot Co., ME. He married **Caroline Acheson** 24 December 1877 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), daughter of Charles Acheson and Elizabeth McFarlane. She was born 15 October 1856 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., N.B., and died 25 November 1942 in Old Town, Penobscot Co., ME.

Notes for Frederick Daniel Perkins:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p46-47, family#153, age 17, name: Daniel F.

1930 Census, Orono, Penobscot Co., ME, ED#85, p3B/113B, frame 6/29, taken 14 Apr 1930, age 76, first marr age 20, father-in-law, in home of Leo E. Day

More About Frederick Daniel Perkins:

Immigration: 1873, as per 1930 census

Notes for Caroline Acheson:

Ref:

1930 Census, Orono, Penobscot Co., ME, ED#85, p3B/113B, frame 6/29, taken 14 Apr 1930, age 73, first marr age 17, mother-in-law, in home of Leo E. Day

More About Caroline Acheson:

Immigration: 1873, as per 1930 census

Marriage Notes for Frederick Perkins and Caroline Acheson:

Daniel F Johnson : Volume 42 Number 2113

Date : December 27, 1877

County : Charlotte

Place : Saint Stephen

Newspaper : Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. Oak Bay (Charlotte Co.) 24th inst., by Rev. G. Harrison, Frederick PERKINS / Miss Caroline ATCHESON both of St. David Parish.

Daniel F Johnson : Volume 45 Number 2487

Date : January 3, 1878
 County : Charlotte
 Place : Saint Stephen
 Newspaper : Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. 24th Dec., by Rev. Geo. Harrison, Frederick D. PERKINS, St. David (Charlotte Co.) / Caroline ATCHISON, same place.

More About Frederick Perkins and Caroline Acheson:

Marriage: 24 December 1877, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Children of Frederick Perkins and Caroline Acheson are:

- 303 i. Albertus⁹ Perkins, born 21 January 1875 in Vanceboro, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 304 ii. Almeda Perkins, born 21 May 1878 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., N.B.; died 15 November 1948.
- 305 iii. William F. Perkins, born 08 June 1881 in Vanceboro, Washington Co., ME; died July.
- 306 iv. George H. Perkins, born 23 December 1883 in Vanceboro, Washington Co., ME (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*); died 28 February 1884 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., N.B. (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Notes for George H. Perkins:
 Daniel F Johnson : Volume 62 Number 1307

Date : March 6, 1884
 County : Charlotte
 Place : Saint Stephen
 Newspaper : Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. St. Stephen Parish (Charlotte Co.) Thursday 28th Feb., George H. PERKINS s/o Frederick PERKINS and Caroline PERKINS, age 2 mos. 5 days.

- 307 v. Nellie M. Perkins, born 02 March 1885 in Vanceboro, Washington Co., ME; died 05 November 1940.
- 308 vi. Frank Hammond Perkins, born 13 July 1887 in Vanceboro, Washington Co., ME; died 24 March 1968 in Washington, DC.
- 309 vii. Grace Lena Perkins, born 23 October 1889 in Vanceboro, Washington Co., ME; died 10 June 1979.
- 310 viii. Harry R. Perkins, born 03 October 1892 in Vanceboro, Washington Co., ME; died 02 May 1964.
- + 311 ix. Christianna Gertrude Perkins, born 30 March 1895 in Vanceboro, Washington Co., ME; died 1983 in ME.

201. Viola Vashti⁸ Perkins (Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 11 September 1857 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Viola Vashti Perkins:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p46-47, family#153, age 13, name: Viola Vashti
 1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26I, Div 2, p35, family#135, age 23
 1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15K, Div 2, p12, family#120, age 43(11 Sept 1857)

Children of Viola Vashti Perkins are:

Perkins Families

- 312 i. Alice L.⁹ Perkins, born 05 April 1881 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1934 in Lowell, MA. She married Archibald 'Archie' McCallum 21 September 1903 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); born December 1883 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Alice L. Perkins:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15K, Div 2, p12, family#120, age 20, granddaughter, in home of Daniel T. Perkins

Notes for Archibald 'Archie' McCallum:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#197, p22B/351B, frame 44/93, taken ?? June 1900, age 16(Dec 1883)

More About Archibald McCallum and Alice Perkins:

Marriage: 21 September 1903, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

- + 313 ii. Edna Mae Perkins, born 28 July 1884 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 25 March 1975 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

207. Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins (Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 24 September 1846 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **Samuel Pike**. He was born 25 April 1835 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen Perkins:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p24, house#102, age 38

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p45, age 5, name: Agnes E.

Notes for Samuel Pike:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p24, house#102, age 45

Children of Nancy Perkins and Samuel Pike are:

- + 314 i. Florence 'Ada'⁹ Pike, born 26 April 1867; died 1911.
315 ii. George Pike, born Bet. 1868 - 1869; died Unknown.

Notes for George Pike:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p24, house#102, age 12

- + 316 iii. Ella May Pike, born 28 June 1870 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 01 February 1960 in Harvey, Manners-Sutton Parish, York Co., NB.
+ 317 iv. Susanna 'Anna' G. Pike, born 25 March 1872 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 February 1958 in Valley Road, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
318 v. Hugh Pike, born Bet. 1873 - 1874; died Unknown.

Notes for Hugh Pike:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p24, house#102, age 7

- 319 vi. Frederick Pike, born Bet. 1875 - 1876; died Unknown.

Perkins Families

Notes for Frederick Pike:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p24, house#102, age 5

- + 320 vii. Bessie M. Pike, born 17 February 1878 in NB; died Unknown.
- 321 viii. Chrissie Pike, born Bet. 1879 - 1880; died Unknown.

Notes for Chrissie Pike:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p24, house#102, age 1

- + 322 ix. Foster Wilmot Pike, born 24 July 1891; died 1979.
- 323 x. Hazel Pike, born January 1895; died Unknown.
- 324 xi. Leora Pike, born February 1904; died Unknown.

212. Karen⁸ Mitchell (Caroline Rebecca⁷ Maxwell, Alfred James⁶, Harriet 'Henrietta'⁵ Perkins, James⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Private. She married **Wayne Smith** Private. He was born Private.

More About Wayne Smith and Karen Mitchell:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Karen Mitchell and Wayne Smith is:

- 325 i. Shay⁹ Smith, born Private.

215. Graydon⁸ Mitchell (Caroline Rebecca⁷ Maxwell, Alfred James⁶, Harriet 'Henrietta'⁵ Perkins, James⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Private. He married **Barbara ???** Private. She was born Private.

More About Graydon Mitchell and Barbara ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Graydon Mitchell and Barbara ??? are:

- 326 i. Maxwell⁹ Mitchell, born Private.
- 327 ii. Keith Mitchell, born Private.

223. George Heber Maxwell⁸ Murray (Harriet G.⁷ Maxwell, George Heber⁶, Harriet 'Henrietta'⁵ Perkins, James⁴, ?³, Branch-Two², (00Root-Perkins)¹) died Unknown. He married ? ????. She died Unknown.

Child of George Murray and ? ??? is:

- 328 i. Robert⁹ Murray, born Private. He married ? DesAutels Private; born Private.

More About Robert Murray and ? DesAutels:

Private-Begin: Private

Generation No. 9

227. Alfred Everett⁹ Perkins (John James⁸, John James⁷, Elisha⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 10 May 1863 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown. He married **Carrie Esther Perkins**, daughter of Samuel Perkins and Esther Bailey. She was born September 1872 in Crawford, Washington Co., ME, and died 14 February 1937 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Children of Alfred Perkins and Carrie Perkins are:

- 329 i. Nora¹⁰ Perkins, born 1892; died 1911.
- + 330 ii. Everett C. Perkins, born 09 April 1894 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME; died 25 July 1973 in

Perkins Families

- 331 iii. Eastport, Washington Co., ME.
Leta M. Perkins, born 02 March 1896 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died 23 August 1896 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.").
- 332 iv. Lena M. Perkins, born 24 October 1897 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died 25 May 1900 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME.
- More About Lena M. Perkins:
Cause of Death: pneumonia
- 333 v. Clarence A. Perkins, born 28 December 1900 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died 30 December 1985 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- + 334 vi. Frank E. Perkins, born 12 August 1903 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME; died 1971.
- 335 vii. Leila M. Perkins, born 30 June 1907 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died 14 March 1909 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.").
- 336 viii. Beatrice V. Perkins, born 05 April 1911 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 337 ix. Harold L. Perkins, born 19 May 1913 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died 22 October 1986 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- 338 x. Gerald Lawrence Perkins, born 10 October 1915 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died 20 May 1986 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

228. Howard Clifton⁹ Perkins (John James⁸, John James⁷, Elisha⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 20 June 1865 in ME, and died Unknown. He married **Sadie E. Wyman** 21 February 1897 in Dead River, ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). She was born Bet. 1882 - 1883 in ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Howard Clifton Perkins:

Ref:

1920 Census, Milo Twp., Piscataquis Co., ME, ED#146, p13A/226A, frame 25/27, taken 10 Jan. 1920, age 53

Notes for Sadie E. Wyman:

Ref:

1920 Census, Milo Twp., Piscataquis Co., ME, ED#146, p13A/226A, frame 25/27, taken 10 Jan. 1920, age 37

More About Howard Perkins and Sadie Wyman:

Marriage: 21 February 1897, Dead River, ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Howard Perkins and Sadie Wyman are:

- + 339 i. Floyd L.¹⁰ Perkins, born 1897; died Unknown.
- 340 ii. Miles Perkins, born 1901; died Unknown.

Notes for Miles Perkins:

Ref:

1920 Census, Milo Twp., Piscataquis Co., ME, ED#146, p13A/226A, frame 25/27, taken 10 Jan. 1920, age 18

- 341 iii. Lloyd Perkins, born 1903; died Unknown.

Notes for Lloyd Perkins:

Ref:

1920 Census, Milo Twp., Piscataquis Co., ME, ED#146, p13A/226A, frame 25/27, taken 10 Jan. 1920, age 16

- 342 iv. Bertha Perkins, born 1905; died Unknown.

Perkins Families

Notes for Bertha Perkins:

Ref:

1920 Census, Milo Twp., Piscataquis Co., ME, ED#146, p13A/226A, frame 25/27, taken 10 Jan. 1920, age 14

- 343 v. Grace Perkins, born 1907; died Unknown.

Notes for Grace Perkins:

Ref:

1920 Census, Milo Twp., Piscataquis Co., ME, ED#146, p13A/226A, frame 25/27, taken 10 Jan. 1920, age 12

- 344 vi. Ralph Perkins, born 1909; died Unknown.

Notes for Ralph Perkins:

Ref:

1920 Census, Milo Twp., Piscataquis Co., ME, ED#146, p13A/226A, frame 25/27, taken 10 Jan. 1920, age 10

- 345 vii. Josephine Perkins, born 1911; died Unknown.

Notes for Josephine Perkins:

Ref:

1920 Census, Milo Twp., Piscataquis Co., ME, ED#146, p13A/226A, frame 25/27, taken 10 Jan. 1920, age 8

- 346 viii. Colin Perkins, born 1914; died Unknown.

Notes for Colin Perkins:

Ref:

1920 Census, Milo Twp., Piscataquis Co., ME, ED#146, p13A/226A, frame 25/27, taken 10 Jan. 1920, age 5

- 347 ix. Jean Perkins, born Abt. June 1916 in ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Jean Perkins:

Ref:

1920 Census, Milo Twp., Piscataquis Co., ME, ED#146, p13A/226A, frame 25/27, taken 10 Jan. 1920, age 3 7/12

- 348 x. Jane Perkins, born Abt. April 1919; died Unknown.

Notes for Jane Perkins:

Ref:

1920 Census, Milo Twp., Piscataquis Co., ME, ED#146, p13A/226A, frame 25/27, taken 10 Jan. 1920, age 9/12

240. Lily L.⁹ Fenlanson (Augusta Maria⁸ Perkins, John James⁷, Elisha⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 11 September 1880 in Grand Lake Stream, ME, and died Unknown. She married **John Cox**, son of William Cox and Bridget Ryan. He was born 1877 in Baileyville, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown.

Child of Lily Fenlanson and John Cox is:

Perkins Families

- + 349 i. Arlene Mae¹⁰ Cox, born 24 March 1917 in Baileyville, ME; died 17 January 1994 in Port St. Lucie, FL.

241. Bert W.⁹ Flood (Lizzie May⁸ Perkins, Elisha⁷, Elisha⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 28 September 1890 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME, and died 24 November 1978 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He married **(1) Eva Seavey**, daughter of Ernest Seavey and Gertrude Roberts. She was born 1907 in Crawford, Washington Co., ME, and died 1945. He married **(2) Ella Kinney**. She died Unknown.

Children of Bert Flood and Eva Seavey are:

- + 350 i. Leona H.¹⁰ Flood, born 15 October 1912 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME; died 16 October 1983 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
351 ii. Dana Emogene Flood, born Private. She married ? Dwelley Private; born Private.

More About ? Dwelley and Dana Flood:
Private-Begin: Private

- 352 iii. Mildred Flood, born Private. She married William Holst Private; born Private.

More About William Holst and Mildred Flood:
Private-Begin: Private

- 353 iv. Pauline Flood, born Private. She married Fred Dewald Private; born Private.

More About Fred Dewald and Pauline Flood:
Private-Begin: Private

- 354 v. Carolyn Flood, born Private. She married Patrick Clavette Private; born Private.

More About Patrick Clavette and Carolyn Flood:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Bert Flood and Ella Kinney are:

- 355 i. Lawrence¹⁰ Flood, born 28 January 1914 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME; died 01 December 1993 in Middletown, CT.

Notes for Lawrence Flood:
Lawrence L. Flood

Lawrence L. Flood died December 1, 1993 at a Middleton, Conn. hospital. He was born in Alexander, Maine January 20, 1914, the son of Bert and Ella (Kinney) Flood. He was a World War II Army Veteran, serving in Patten's Infantry. Later he worked for the Automatic Sprinkler System in Meridan, Conn. He is survived by his wife, Joan; and stepdaughter, Mary Amanitz; one sister Jean Dwelley of Millinocket; three half sisters, Mildred Holst and Carolyn Clavette of Alexander and Pauline DeWald of York Harbor, Maine; one aunt, Evelyn Pottle of Perry, many nieces and nephews. Interment will be made in the State Veterans Cemetery, Middletown, Conn.

- + 356 ii. Jean Flood, died Unknown.

247. Annie Ellen⁹ Belmore (Hillman Aurin⁸, Eliza⁷ Perkins, Henry Allard⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 18 October 1869 in Eliota, Canton Twp., Fillmore Co., MN (Source: "Calais Advertiser," Feb 17, 1954, p10.), and died 14 February 1954 in Red Beach, Washington Co., ME. She married **Allan Drew Hodgins** 31 May 1893 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, son of William Hodgins and Elisa Nason. He was born 13 February 1868 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 25 May 1932 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 2 June 1932.).

Notes for Annie Ellen Belmore:

Mary Janette Belmore Williams was listed as the wife. Father John D. Belmore, Mother Jeanette Nason.

Changed according to the Calais Advertiser, Feb 17, 1954, p10.

Ref:

1870 Census, Canton Twp., Fillmore Co., MN, p22, frame 11/17, taken 7 July 1870, age 9/12(Oct)
 1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p44, house#193, age 11
 1900 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#198, p29A/29A, frame 57/68, taken 19 June 1900, age 30, marr 7 yrs, 3 children, 3 living
 1910 Census, Calais(Ward#6), Washington Co., ME, ED#277, p7B/136B, frame 1/17, taken 21 Apr 1910, age 40, marr 17 yrs, 5 children, 5 living
 1920 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, p8B/80B, frame 4/6, taken 26 Jan 1920, age 50
 1930 Census, Calais(Ward#6), Washington Co., ME, ED#13, p1A/??A, frame 1/13, taken 23 Apr 1930, age 60, first marr age 23

Notes for Allan Drew Hodgins:

Ref:

1870 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, Ward 5, p101A-101B, frame 12-13/28, taken 17 Aug 1870, age 2
 1880 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p121C, age 12
 1900 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#198, p29A/29A, frame 57/68, taken 19 June 1900, age 32, marr 7 yrs
 1910 Census, Calais(Ward#6), Washington Co., ME, ED#277, p7B/136B, frame 1/17, taken 21 Apr 1910, age 42, marr 17 yrs
 1920 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, p8B/80B, frame 4/6, taken 26 Jan 1920, age 52
 1930 Census, Calais(Ward#6), Washington Co., ME, ED#13, p1A/??A, frame 1/13, taken 23 Apr 1930, age 62, first marr age 25

More About Allan Hodgins and Annie Belmore:

Marriage: 31 May 1893, Calais, Washington Co., ME

Children of Annie Belmore and Allan Hodgins are:

- + 357 i. Mary Charlotte¹⁰ Hodgins, born 07 June 1895 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 28 August 1974 in Brunswick, Cumberland Co., ME.
- + 358 ii. Octavia Myra Hodgins, born 11 August 1896 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 13 June 1986 in Pittston, Kennebec Co., ME.
- 359 iii. Warren James Hodgins, born January 1900 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Warren James Hodgins:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#198, p29A/29A, frame 57/68, taken 19 June 1900, age 5/12(Jan 1900)
 1910 Census, Calais(Ward#6), Washington Co., ME, ED#277, p7B/136B, frame 1/17, taken 21 Apr 1910, age 10
 1920 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, p8B/80B, frame 4/6, taken 26 Jan 1920, age 20
 1930 Census, Calais(Ward#6), Washington Co., ME, ED#13, p1A/??A, frame 1/13, taken 23 Apr 1930, age 30

- + 360 iv. Marjorie Allen Hodgins, born 31 January 1907 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 26 February 1987 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- + 361 v. Hillman Belmore Hodgins, born 03 July 1908 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 23 January 1945 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME.

248. John Dunton⁹ Belmore (Hillman Aurin⁸, Eliza⁷ Perkins, Henry Allard⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Bet. 1872 - 1873 in ME, and died Unknown. He married **Jeanetta Nason** 24 December 1902 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Calvin Nason and Mary Hodgins. She was born Bet. 1863 - 1864 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for John Dunton Belmore:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p44, house#193, age 7

More About John Belmore and Jeanetta Nason:

Marriage: 24 December 1902, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of John Belmore and Jeanetta Nason is:

- 362 i. Mary Janette¹⁰ Belmore, born 1912 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown. She married Lloyd S. Williams 19 June 1935 in ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); born in Waite, ME; died Unknown.

More About Lloyd Williams and Mary Belmore:

Marriage: 19 June 1935, ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

252. Alice⁹ Thompson (Victoria Alexandrina⁸ Moore, Lydia A.⁷ Perkins, Henry Allard⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Abt. 1862 in Minneapolis, MN, and died 10 March 1953 in Minneapolis, MN. She married **Charles Doll**. He was born Abt. 1862 in Duluth, MN, and died Unknown.

Children of Alice Thompson and Charles Doll are:

- 363 i. Charles¹⁰ Doll, died Unknown.
364 ii. Frederick Doll, born Abt. 1880 in Duluth, MN; died Unknown.

255. Charles W.⁹ Thompson (Victoria Alexandrina⁸ Moore, Lydia A.⁷ Perkins, Henry Allard⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Abt. 1874 in Minneapolis, MN, and died Unknown. He married **Annette Billings**. She was born Bet. 1870 - 1879 in Minneapolis, MN, and died Unknown.

Child of Charles Thompson and Annette Billings is:

- 365 i. Edith Victoria¹⁰ Thompson, born Abt. 1890 in Minneapolis, MN; died Unknown.

262. William Garland⁹ Crocker (Sarah Perkins⁸ Moore, Lydia A.⁷ Perkins, Henry Allard⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) died Unknown. He married **Mary Bull**. She died Unknown.

Child of William Crocker and Mary Bull is:

- 366 i. Beulah¹⁰ Crocker, died Unknown.

274. Bessie Almire⁹ Young (Annie Marie⁸ McAllister, Clara Ann⁷ Perkins, Henry Allard⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 02 June 1870 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB., and died 21 September 1959 in Bonny River, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **William Edward Bowden** 28 February 1906 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB., son of Edward Bowden and Mary Craig. He was born 03 December 1868 in Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 12 January 1964 in Bonny River, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Bessie Almire Young:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 275, p6, family22, age 10/12(June)

More About Bessie Almire Young:

Burial: Unknown, Second Falls United Baptist Cemetery, Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About William Edward Bowden:

Burial: Unknown, Second Falls United Baptist Cemetery, Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About William Bowden and Bessie Young:

Marriage: 28 February 1906, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Children of Bessie Young and William Bowden are:

- 367 i. Arnold Allison¹⁰ Bowden, born 23 September 1906; died Unknown.
- + 368 ii. William Alfred McAllister Bowden, born 13 July 1908 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 369 iii. Edith Ethlyn Young Bowden, born 30 June 1910 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 370 iv. Richard Carl Bowden, born 20 July 1913; died 22 October 1919.

275. Hugh Stanley⁹ Young (Annie Marie⁸ McAllister, Clara Ann⁷ Perkins, Henry Allard⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 27 January 1872 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 30 July 1961 in Toronto, Ont.. He married **Marjorie Alice Matthews** 22 June 1904 in Curryville, daughter of James Matthews and Lelitia McKinley. She was born 27 September 1878 in Curryville, and died 07 January 1965 in Toronto, ON.

More About Hugh Young and Marjorie Matthews:

Marriage: 22 June 1904, Curryville

Children of Hugh Young and Marjorie Matthews are:

- + 371 i. George Douglas¹⁰ Young, born 17 September 1905 in Margate, PEI; died Unknown.
- + 372 ii. Fred Matthews Young, born 14 February 1907 in Long Reach, NB; died 13 December 1993 in Downsview, ON.
- 373 iii. Dorothy Maude Young, born 01 November 1908 in Long Reach, NB; died 03 March 1974 in Toronto, ON.
- + 374 iv. Carman Dow Young, born 07 January 1910 in Long Reach, NB; died 24 August 1972.
- + 375 v. Lloyd McAllister Young, born 19 January 1912 in Belleisle Creek, NB; died 16 June 1973 in Saint John, NB.
- + 376 vi. Ralph Chown Young, born 29 April 1915 in Bedford, PEI; died Unknown.
- 377 vii. Marjorie Ethelyn Young, born 06 November 1916 in Bideford, PEI; died 18 October 1918 in Sunny Brae, NB.

276. Ethelyn Clare⁹ Young (Annie Marie⁸ McAllister, Clara Ann⁷ Perkins, Henry Allard⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 26 August 1874 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 13 August 1935 in Calgary, AB. She married **Loren Lloyd Thompson** 24 October 1900 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Loren Thompson and Ann Thomas. He was born 31 January 1875 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 17 October 1960 in New Westminster, BC.

Notes for Loren Lloyd Thompson:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p37, family#159, age 6

1891 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13K, Div 1, p22, family#104, taken 20 Apr 1891, age 16, name: Loren L.

More About Loren Thompson and Ethelyn Young:

Marriage: 24 October 1900, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Ethelyn Young and Loren Thompson is:

- 378 i. Lloyd Douglas¹⁰ Thompson, born 29 September 1910 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

277. George Fred McAllister⁹ Young (Annie Marie⁸ McAllister, Clara Ann⁷ Perkins, Henry Allard⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 31 July 1876 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB., and died 19 April 1946 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.. He married **Adelaide Wilson** 20 December 1911 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB., daughter of John Wilson and Mary Cook. She was born 20 August 1877 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 28 May 1951 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About George Fred McAllister Young:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, Moores Mills, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Adelaide Wilson:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, Moores Mills, Charlotte Co., NB

More About George Young and Adelaide Wilson:

Marriage: 20 December 1911, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Children of George Young and Adelaide Wilson are:

- 379 i. Priscilla Wilson¹⁰ Young, born 31 October 1912 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 December 1967 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 380 ii. George Kenwood Young, born 06 June 1915 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 29 September 1975 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

278. Maude Winnefred⁹ Young (Annie Marie⁸ McAllister, Clara Ann⁷ Perkins, Henry Allard⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 15 June 1882 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB., and died 27 August 1964 in St. Stephen, NB.. She married **Harry Garfield Thompson** 16 January 1908 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Wilmot Thompson and Sarah Thomas. He was born 12 September 1883 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 21 October 1958 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

More About Maude Winnefred Young:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, New

More About Harry Garfield Thompson:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, New

More About Harry Thompson and Maude Young:

Marriage: 16 January 1908, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Maude Young and Harry Thompson are:

- 381 i. Beatrice Ena¹⁰ Thompson, born 22 March 1912 in Bay Road, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 28 Mar. 1912.); died 06 October 1998 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 382 ii. Marjory Ethelyn Bessie Thompson, born 22 October 1917; died 01 May 2006 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

289. Evelyn M.⁹ McCutcheon (Agnes Ellen⁸ Perkins, John Stretch⁷, Henry Allard⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 29 December 1885 in Hallowell, ME, and died Unknown. She married **Carl Melvin Spearin** 24 November 1909. He was born 01 September 1882 in Winn, Penobscot Co., ME, and died 08 September 1950 in Lewiston, ME.

More About Carl Spearin and Evelyn McCutcheon:

Marriage: 24 November 1909

Child of Evelyn McCutcheon and Carl Spearin is:

- 383 i. Son¹⁰ Spearin, died Unknown. He married Agnes Florence Nadeau; born 03 November 1910 in Presque Isle, Aroostook Co., ME; died 13 September 1996 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME.

294. Jessie Velma⁹ Hyslop (Mary Catherine⁸ Smith, Mary Jane⁷ Perkins, Henry Allard⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 13 May 1881 in Upper Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 02 October 1931 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married **Frederick Rose Toft** 03 February 1909 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Warren Toft and Helena Moffitt. He was born 01 March 1887 in Upper Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 04 May 1961 in Lancaster, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

More About Frederick Toft and Jessie Hyslop:

Marriage: 03 February 1909, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Jessie Hyslop and Frederick Toft are:

- 384 i. George McKenzie¹⁰ Toft, born 29 June 1909 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 385 ii. Velma Blanche Toft, born 07 July 1912 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 386 iii. Helen Jean Toft, born 23 December 1916 in Upper Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. She married ? Baten; died Unknown.
- + 387 iv. Andrew Frederick Toft, born Bet. 1923 - 1924 in Upper Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Bef. 2001.

295. George Arthur⁹ Hyslop (Mary Catherine⁸ Smith, Mary Jane⁷ Perkins, Henry Allard⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 05 July 1882, and died 1962. He married **Mary Vestergard Justason**, daughter of Isaac Justason and Mary McFarlane. She was born 30 June 1891 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.), and died 21 May 1970 (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.).

More About George Arthur Hyslop:

Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Mary Vestergard Justason:

Ref:

1901 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. H2, p7, family#74, age 9

More About Mary Vestergard Justason:

Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of George Hyslop and Mary Justason are:

- 388 i. Mabel Blanche¹⁰ Hyslop, born 03 November 1921 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.); died 03 February 1971 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.).
- More About Mabel Blanche Hyslop:
Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB
- + 389 ii. Donald Bruce Hyslop, born 11 November 1917 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 13 February 2006 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 390 iii. Arthur Douglas Hyslop, born 29 August 1927 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died

1995 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

299. Hazen Edgar⁹ Smith (George Edgar 'Payson'⁸, Mary Jane⁷ Perkins, Henry Allard⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 27 March 1898 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 7 Apr 1898.), and died 29 July 1977 in North Vancouver, BC. He married **(1) Maude Lillian Kidd** 20 November 1920 in New Westminster, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."), daughter of Thomas Kidd and Margaret Alpine. She was born April 1897 in Newey, Ireland, and died 20 November 1936 in Mission, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."). He married **(2) Bernice Isobel Clarefred** Aft. 1936. She was born 18 September 1924 in MB (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."), and died 30 December 1979 in Maple Ridge, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Hazen Edgar Smith:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, Div 2, p12, family#114, age 3(28 Mar 1898)

1911 Census, New Westminster, New Westminster Co., BC, Dist 3, p13, family#136, taken 9-10 June 1911, age 13(Mar 1898)

More About Hazen Smith and Maude Kidd:

Marriage: 20 November 1920, New Westminster, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic.")

More About Hazen Smith and Bernice Clarefred:

Marriage: Aft. 1936

Children of Hazen Smith and Maude Kidd are:

- 391 i. Payson¹⁰ Smith, born Private.
- 392 ii. Margaret Smith, born Private.

Child of Hazen Smith and Bernice Clarefred is:

- + 393 i. Kenneth E.¹⁰ Smith, born Private.

302. Carrie Esther⁹ Perkins (Samuel⁸, James⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born September 1872 in Crawford, Washington Co., ME, and died 14 February 1937 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She married **Alfred Everett Perkins**, son of John Perkins and Viola Strout. He was born 10 May 1863 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown.

Children are listed above under (227) Alfred Everett Perkins.

311. Christianna Gertrude⁹ Perkins (Frederick Daniel⁸, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 30 March 1895 in Vanceboro, Washington Co., ME, and died 1983 in ME. She married **Leo E. Day** 04 December 1912 in Orono, Penobscot Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). He was born Bet. 1891 - 1892 in ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Christianna Gertrude Perkins:

Ref:

1930 Census, Orono, Penobscot Co., ME, ED#85, p3B/113B, frame 6/29, taken 14 Apr 1930, age 35, first marr age 17

Notes for Leo E. Day:

Ref:

1930 Census, Orono, Penobscot Co., ME, ED#85, p3B/113B, frame 6/29, taken 14 Apr 1930, age 38, first marr age 22

More About Leo Day and Christianna Perkins:

Marriage: 04 December 1912, Orono, Penobscot Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Christianna Perkins and Leo Day are:

- 394 i. Harry H.¹⁰ Day, born 26 July 1913 in ME; died 29 November 1988 in Cosby, Cocke Co., TN. He married Pauline Ellwood; died 1981.

Notes for Harry H. Day:

Ref:

1930 Census, Orono, Penobscot Co., ME, ED#85, p3B/113B, frame 6/29, taken 14 Apr 1930, age 16

- 395 ii. Delmar A. Day, born Private.

313. Edna Mae⁹ Perkins (Viola Vashti⁸, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 28 July 1884 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 25 March 1975 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She married **Ernest S. Hill** 23 July 1902 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), son of J. Hill and Olive Adams. He was born December 1877 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 22 April 1966 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Edna Mae Perkins:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15K, Div 2, p12, family#120, age 16, grand-daughter, in home of Daniel T. Perkins

More About Ernest Hill and Edna Perkins:

Marriage: 23 July 1902, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Edna Perkins and Ernest Hill are:

- 396 i. Myrtle¹⁰ Hill, born 20 March 1903 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
 397 ii. Pearl Hill, born 26 March 1904 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
 398 iii. Esther Hill, born 26 June 1906 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
 399 iv. Agnes Hill, born 16 April 1908 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 27 April 1990 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
 400 v. Harriet B. Hill, born 25 March 1910 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 25 January 2006 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

314. Florence 'Ada'⁹ Pike (Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 26 April 1867, and died 1911. She married **Stephen Asa Richard Libby** 21 September 1888 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p263, 264.), son of Asa Libby and Mary Hunnewell. He was born 18 December 1860, and died 18 May 1944 in Heathland, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Florence 'Ada' Pike:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p24, house#102, age 13

Notes for Stephen Asa Richard Libby:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p91, age 8/12

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p28, house#118, age 20

More About Stephen Asa Richard Libby:

Perkins Families

Burial: 21 May 1944, Old Ridge Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Stephen Libby and Florence Pike:

Marriage: 21 September 1888, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p263, 264.)

Children of Florence Pike and Stephen Libby are:

- + 401 i. Lillian Elizabeth¹⁰ Libby, born 24 January 1890 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick; died 30 August 1940 in Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 402 ii. Asa Halstead Libby, born 26 February 1892 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 September 1977 in Framingham, Norfolk Co., MA.
- + 403 iii. Leslie Franklin Libby, born 04 April 1894; died 1957.
- + 404 iv. Percy Eldon Libby, born 29 September 1895 in Heathland, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 405 v. Harry Libby, born 24 May 1897; died December 1918.
- 406 vi. Edgar Libby, born 16 January 1898; died December 1918.
- 407 vii. Ralph Libby, born 22 December 1901; died Unknown.
- 408 viii. Myrtle Elmeda Libby, born 08 August 1904 in Heathland, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 23 May 1912 in Heathland, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 30 May 1912.).
- + 409 ix. Florence Ellen Libby, born 08 June 1906 in Heathland, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 12 July 1993.
- + 410 x. Everett Richard Libby, born 29 December 1908 in Heathland, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 March 1984.
- + 411 xi. Marjorie Alice Libby, born 1910 in Heathland, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died January 1996.
- + 412 xii. Albert George Libby, born 12 January 1910 in Heathland, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 June 1980.

316. Ella May⁹ Pike (Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 28 June 1870 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 01 February 1960 in Harvey, Mannors-Sutton Parish, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married **Peter W. Sutherland** 11 December 1891 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), son of Robert Sutherland and Jane ???. He was born 21 April 1869 in NB, and died 28 November 1941 in McAdam Parish, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Ella May Pike:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p24, house#102, age 10

1901 Census, McAdam Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 25G, p14, family#131, age 30

More About Ella May Pike:

Burial: Unknown, Rockland Cemetery, McAdam Parish, York Co., NB

Notes for Peter W. Sutherland:

Ref:

1881 Census, Dumfries Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 30J, p26, family#110, age 13, name: Patrick

1901 Census, McAdam Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 25G, p14, family#131, age 33, name: Peter A./W.

More About Peter W. Sutherland:

Alternate DOB: 21 April 1867, as per 1901 census

Burial: Unknown, Rockland Cemetery, McAdam Parish, York Co., NB

More About Peter Sutherland and Ella Pike:

Marriage: 11 December 1891, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Children of Ella Pike and Peter Sutherland are:

- + 413 i. Vergie Estella¹⁰ Sutherland, born 28 July 1892 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 414 ii. Harold Sutherland, born 04 March 1894 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1979.
- + 415 iii. Christina Gertrude Sutherland, born 23 July 1897 in McAdam, York Co., NB; died 13 September 1977 in ?.
- + 416 iv. Hartley Samuel Sutherland, born 07 April 1899 in McAdam, York Co., NB; died 24 June 1980 in McAdam Parish, York Co., NB.
- + 417 v. Bessie Maud Sutherland, born 25 October 1902 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 418 vi. Mabel Ellen Sutherland, born 23 July 1910 in McAdam Junction, McAdam Parish, York Co., NB; died 10 March 1977 in Fredericton, York Co., NB.
- 419 vii. Earl E. Sutherland, born 1913; died 1994. He married Velma E. ???; born 1920; died 1977.

317. Susanna 'Anna' G.⁹ Pike (Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 25 March 1872 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 08 February 1958 in Valley Road, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married **Arthur G. Williams** 25 November 1902 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Jacob Williams and Melissa Polk. He was born 01 January 1877 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 03 August 1917 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 9 Aug 1917.).

Notes for Susanna 'Anna' G. Pike:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p24, house#102, age 9, name: Anna G. Pike

More About Susanna 'Anna' G. Pike:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Arthur G. Williams:

Ref:

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26N, p14, family#64, age 4

1891 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p5, family#23, age 14

More About Arthur G. Williams:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Arthur Williams and Susanna Pike:

Marriage: 25 November 1902, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Susanna Pike and Arthur Williams are:

- 420 i. Harry R.¹⁰ Williams, born 1903; died 1909.

More About Harry R. Williams:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 421 ii. Kenneth Arthur Williams, born 03 February 1908 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1984.
- 422 iii. Blanche Williams, born 1911; died 1912.

More About Blanche Williams:

Perkins Families

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

320. Bessie M.⁹ Pike (Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 17 February 1878 in NB, and died Unknown. She married **Frederick Marks Libby** 26 September 1897 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Stephen Libby and Mary Mowatt. He was born 24 January 1878 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown.

Notes for Bessie M. Pike:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p24, house#102, age 3

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. G1, p10, family#109, age 23

Notes for Frederick Marks Libby:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26I, Div. 1, p3, house#11, age 5, name: Frederick

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. G1, p10, family#109, age 23

More About Frederick Libby and Bessie Pike:

Marriage: 26 September 1897, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Bessie Pike and Frederick Libby are:

- 423 i. Dau¹⁰ Libby, born 09 January 1898 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 424 ii. Hazel Libby, born 17 September 1899; died Unknown.

Notes for Hazel Libby:

Ref:

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. G1, p10, family#109, age 1

322. Foster Wilmot⁹ Pike (Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 24 July 1891, and died 1979. He married **(1) Mary Georgetta Haynes**, daughter of R. Haynes and Agnes ??? She was born 1891, and died 1938. He married **(2) Rose Dianna Greenwood** 12 November 1940 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She was born 1889 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA, and died 09 February 1963 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Foster Wilmot Pike:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Mary Georgetta Haynes:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Foster Pike and Rose Greenwood:

Marriage: 12 November 1940, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Foster Pike and Mary Haynes are:

- 425 i. Bernard Edward¹⁰ Pike, born 1915; died 1993. He married Dorothy Irene McClure Private; born Private.

More About Bernard Pike and Dorothy McClure:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 426 ii. Ronald Gordon Pike, born 20 June 1925; died 29 June 2000 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Perkins Families

- + 427 iii. Dorothy Jean Pike, born 02 May 1928 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 18 March 2016 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 428 iv. Durell James Pike, born 02 May 1928 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 25 July 2013 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 429 v. Ralph Pike, born Private.

Child of Foster Pike and Rose Greenwood is:

- + 430 i. Lawson Haynes¹⁰ Pike, born 01 February 1918 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB; died June 1946.

Generation No. 10

330. Everett C.¹⁰ Perkins (Alfred Everett⁹, John James⁸, John James⁷, Elisha⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 09 April 1894 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME (Source: (1) Find A Grave., (2) *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), and died 25 July 1973 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME (Source: Find A Grave.). He married **Mabel Velma McDowell** 11 August 1919. She was born 23 January 1900 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME (Source: Find A Grave.), and died 30 September 1956 in Woodland, Washington Co., ME (Source: Find A Grave.).

More About Everett C. Perkins:

Burial: Unknown, Woodland Cemetery, Woodland, Washington Co., ME

More About Mabel Velma McDowell:

Burial: Unknown, Woodland Cemetery, Woodland, Washington Co., ME

More About Everett Perkins and Mabel McDowell:

Marriage: 11 August 1919

Child of Everett Perkins and Mabel McDowell is:

- + 431 i. Leo A.¹¹ Perkins, born 26 May 1924 in Baileyville, Washington Co., ME; died 25 May 2015 in Machias, Washington Co., ME.

334. Frank E.¹⁰ Perkins (Alfred Everett⁹, John James⁸, John James⁷, Elisha⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 12 August 1903 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME, and died 1971. He married **Florence E. 'Flip' Bacon**. She was born 09 March 1914 in Grand Lake Stream, Washington Co., ME (Source: Find A Grave.), and died 07 July 1992 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: Find A Grave.).

More About Frank E. Perkins:

Burial: Unknown, Woodland Cemetery, Woodland, Washington Co., ME

More About Florence E. 'Flip' Bacon:

Burial: Unknown, Woodland Cemetery, Woodland, Washington Co., ME

Children of Frank Perkins and Florence Bacon are:

- 432 i. Judith P.¹¹ Perkins, born 02 November 1935 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 02 December 2002 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She married Elmer L. Doughty Private; born Private.

Notes for Judith P. Perkins:

Judith P. Perkins Doughty

Birth: Nov. 2, 1935, Calais, Washington County, Maine, USA

Death: Dec. 2, 2002, Calais, Washington County, Maine, USA

Judith P. Doughty, 67, died December 2, at a Calais hospital. She was born November 2, 1935 at Calais, the daughter of Frank and Florence "Flip" (Bacon) Perkins. Judith was a member of the St. Croix Wanderers. She was predeceased by her parents; and one great-granddaughter, Danielle Taylor.

Perkins Families

She is survived by her husband, Elmer L. Doughty of Baileyville; four daughters, Wanda Smith and her husband, Martin of Lincoln, Robin Higgins and her husband, Robert of Bowdoinham, Joanne Fielding, stationed in Virginia and Patricia Brezovsky and her husband, Kenneth of Bucksport; one brother, Jack Perkins and his wife, Jackie of Grand Lake Stream; seven grandchildren, Robert, Chad, Jamie, Jeremy, Julie, Jessica, and Jay; six great grandchildren, Kayla, Robert, Brooke, Taylor, Tyler and Michael; one aunt, Jessie Mullen; one niece and one nephew. A graveside funeral service will be conducted by the Rev. Dana Kadey at 1 p.m. today in the Woodland Cemetery. At the request of the deceased, there will be no visiting hours. Donations in her memory to the American Cancer Society would be appreciated. Arrangements by the Scott-Wilson Funeral Home, Calais.

Obituary: Bangor Daily News - December 4, 2002.

More About Elmer Doughty and Judith Perkins:
Private-Begin: Private

433 ii. Jack Perkins, born Private.

339. Floyd L.¹⁰ Perkins (Howard Clifton⁹, John James⁸, John James⁷, Elisha⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 1897, and died Unknown. He married **Katherine W. Boyington** 25 December 1922 in Milo Twp., Piscataquis Co., ME. She was born Bet. 1903 - 1904 in ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Floyd L. Perkins:

Ref:

1920 Census, Milo Twp., Piscataquis Co., ME, ED#146, p13A/226A, frame 25/27, taken 10 Jan. 1920, age 22
1930 Census, Milo Twp., Piscataquis Co., ME, ED#30, p25B/151B, frame 50/63, taken 25 Apr. 1930, age 31

Notes for Katherine W. Boyington:

Ref:

1930 Census, Milo Twp., Piscataquis Co., ME, ED#30, p25B/151B, frame 50/63, taken 25 Apr. 1930, age 26

More About Floyd Perkins and Katherine Boyington:

Marriage: 25 December 1922, Milo Twp., Piscataquis Co., ME

Children of Floyd Perkins and Katherine Boyington are:

- 434 i. Lawrence¹¹ Perkins, born Private.
- 435 ii. Evelyn Perkins, born Private.
- 436 iii. Howard Perkins, born Private.

349. Arlene Mae¹⁰ Cox (Lily L.⁹ Fenlanson, Augusta Maria⁸ Perkins, John James⁷, Elisha⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 24 March 1917 in Baileyville, ME, and died 17 January 1994 in Port St. Lucie, FL. She married **Kenneth Benton Cole** 29 March 1936 in Baileyville, ME, son of James Cole and Blanche McKechnie. He was born 05 September 1907 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME, and died 15 September 1998 in Fort Lauderdale, FL.

More About Kenneth Cole and Arlene Cox:

Marriage: 29 March 1936, Baileyville, ME

Children of Arlene Cox and Kenneth Cole are:

- 437 i. Robert James¹¹ Cole, born Private.
- + 438 ii. John Benton Cole, born Private.

350. Leona H.¹⁰ Flood (Bert W.⁹, Lizzie May⁸ Perkins, Elisha⁷, Elisha⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 15 October 1912 in Alexander Twp., Washington Co., ME, and died 16 October 1983 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She married **Horace H. Keene**, son of Henry Keene and Bertha Vining. He was born 10 August 1910 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME, and died 28 May 1991 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Children of Leona Flood and Horace Keene are:

- 439 i. Frederick¹¹ Keene, born Private.
- 440 ii. Francis Keene, born Private.
- 441 iii. Wayne A. Keene, born 21 October 1938 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 19 December 1980 in Melbourne, FL.
- 442 iv. Philip Keene, born Private.
- + 443 v. Winnifred 'Winnie' Ella Keene, died Unknown in East Machias, Washington Co., ME.
- 444 vi. Jean Keene, born Private.
- 445 vii. Virginia Keene, born Private.
- 446 viii. Richard Keene, born Private.

356. Jean¹⁰ Flood (Bert W.⁹, Lizzie May⁸ Perkins, Elisha⁷, Elisha⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) died Unknown. She married **Dana D. Dwelley**, son of Hiram Dwelley and Clara Dunham. He was born 11 February 1913 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME, and died 19 December 1989 in Millinocket, Penobscot Co., ME.

Children of Jean Flood and Dana Dwelley are:

- 447 i. Roy Allan¹¹ Dwelley, born 23 September 1941 in Mount Clara, NJ; died 09 October 2006 in Hopkins, SC. He married LaDell P. ??? Private; born Private.

Notes for Roy Allan Dwelley:

Roy Dwelley

September 23rd, 1941 - October 9th, 2006

Obituary:

Hopkins, S.C. - Roy Allan Dwelley died Monday, October 9, 2006, at Palmetto Baptist Hospital in South Carolina. He was born on September 23, 1941 in Mount Clara, N.J. to the late Dana and Jean Dwelley. Roy Allan Dwelley served two years in the United States Navy, and served 28 years in the Navel Reserves. He was employed as the Master Planner with Fort Jackson for the last 4 years, and had been an Architect for Fort Jackson for the past 17 years. Mr. Dwelley was a member of Asbury United Methodist Church in S.C. and had designed the walkway and elevator at the Church. He was a member of the Lower Richland County Kiwanis Club. Surviving are his loving wife, La Dell P. Dwelley of Hopkins, S.C.; a brother Gary Dwelley of Jacksonville, FL; Special Aunt, Marion Cousins of Alexander, and Great-Aunt Evelyn Pottle of Eastport. In addition to his family Mr. Dwelley will be missed by several friends and loved ones including; his "Work Wife" Janie and her husband Bob Smith and daughters of Columbia, SC; Sharon & Leon White, Bessie & Gene Clark and Family, Sam Kopack and family, Ken Burghate, Allan & Nerida Lindsay, Carol & Jim Mix who were "Our Angeles", Sam Filler, Estelle & Esther Barlow, Thelma Robinson, Henrietta Scott, Blondell Fraiser, Sandy Jones, Clara Koerner, Elisabeth Dyer, Betty Hayward, Ralph & Beth Zeigler, Gwen & Sheldon Cote of Millinocket; Tom Rodgers of Las Vegas, NV; Charlie & Gloria Murphy of Millinocket; Winnie Demmons, Ginny Burk of Eastport; Jean & Jim Kelley of Bangor, ME; Bob Palmer of San Diego, CA; Joe Yanarella & Helen of Beacon, NY. He is also survived by a host of extended family of 5 nephews and niece, 5 Great-Nephews and Niece, Aunt Sis and Aunt Theda, three Brother-In-Laws, and Two Sister-In-Laws.

Cemetery:

Alexander Cemetery

Airline Road

Alexander, ME 04694

More About Roy Dwelley and LaDell ???:

Private-Begin: Private

- 448 ii. Gary Dwelley, born Private.

357. Mary Charlotte¹⁰ Hodgins (Annie Ellen⁹ Belmore, Hillman Aurin⁸, Eliza⁷ Perkins, Henry Allard⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 07 June 1895 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 28 August 1974 in Brunswick, Cumberland Co., ME. She married **Stephen Malcolm Billings** 11 July 1914 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), son of

Perkins Families

Freeman Billings and Fanny Smith. He was born 13 October 1888 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME, and died 21 September 1975 in Brunswick, Cumberland Co., ME.

Notes for Mary Charlotte Hodgins:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#198, p29A/29A, frame 57/68, taken 19 June 1900, age 5

1910 Census, Calais(Ward#6), Washington Co., ME, ED#277, p7B/136B, frame 1/17, taken 21 Apr 1910, age 15

More About Stephen Billings and Mary Hodgins:

Marriage: 11 July 1914, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Mary Hodgins and Stephen Billings are:

- + 449 i. Celia Madeline¹¹ Billings, born 24 April 1915 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME; died 27 February 2002 in Topsham, Sagadahoc Co., ME.
- + 450 ii. Freeman Pike Billings, born 28 May 1916 in South Princeton, Washington Co., ME; died 24 August 1987 in Brunswick, Cumberland Co., ME.
- + 451 iii. Frances Erma Billings, born 09 May 1918 in South Princeton, Washington Co., ME; died 09 July 1991 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN.
- 452 iv. Malcolm Ralph Billings, born 17 January 1920 in South Princeton, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown. He married Frances M. Whitten Private; born Private.

More About Malcolm Billings and Frances Whitten:
Private-Begin: Private

- + 453 v. Richard Stephen Billings, born 10 March 1923 in South Princeton, Washington Co., ME; died 24 November 1987 in Brunswick, Cumberland Co., ME.
- + 454 vi. Anne Ellen Billings, born 04 November 1925 in Bowdoinham, Sagadahoc, ME; died 06 October 1987 in Bowdoinham, Sagadahoc, ME.
- + 455 vii. Neil Warren Billings, born 20 December 1927 in Bowdoinham, Sagadahoc, ME; died 19 April 1982 in Chelsea, Kennebec Co., ME.
- + 456 viii. Allison Lois Billings, born Private.
- + 457 ix. Carl Clifton Billings, born Private.
- + 458 x. Andrea Katherine Billings, born Private.

358. Octavia Myra¹⁰ Hodgins (Annie Ellen⁹ Belmore, Hillman Aurin⁸, Eliza⁷ Perkins, Henry Allard⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 11 August 1896 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 13 June 1986 in Pittston, Kennebec Co., ME. She married **Johnson Edgar Fogg** 23 March 1918 in ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). He was born Abt. 1898, and died Unknown.

Notes for Octavia Myra Hodgins:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#198, p29A/29A, frame 57/68, taken 19 June 1900, age 3

1910 Census, Calais(Ward#6), Washington Co., ME, ED#277, p7B/136B, frame 1/17, taken 21 Apr 1910, age 12

More About Johnson Fogg and Octavia Hodgins:

Marriage: 23 March 1918, ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Octavia Hodgins and Johnson Fogg is:

- + 459 i. Charlotte¹¹ Fogg, born Private.

360. Marjorie Allen¹⁰ Hodgins (Annie Ellen⁹ Belmore, Hillman Aurin⁸, Eliza⁷ Perkins, Henry Allard⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, [?]³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 31 January 1907 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died 26 February 1987 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."). She married **Niels 'Christian' Nielsen** 03 May 1925 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), son of Martinus Nielsen and Martine Jensen. He was born 20 November 1899 in Oudrey, Denmark (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died March 1966 in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach Co., FL (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Marjorie Allen Hodgins:

Ref:

1910 Census, Calais(Ward#6), Washington Co., ME, ED#277, p7B/136B, frame 1/17, taken 21 Apr 1910, age 3

1920 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, p8B/80B, frame 4/6, taken 26 Jan 1920, age 13

1930 Census, Portland(Ward#6), Cumberland Co., ME, ED#55, p19B-20A/?????, frame 38-39/54, taken 16 Apr 1930, age 23, first marr age 18

Notes for Niels 'Christian' Nielsen:

Ref:

1910 Census, Scarboro Twp., Cumberland Co., ME, ED#101, p7B/159B, frame 14/39, taken 25 Apr 1910, age 11

1920 Census, Scarboro Twp., Cumberland Co., ME, ED#143, p3A/264A, frame 5/17, taken 20 Jan 1920, age 20

1930 Census, Portland(Ward#6), Cumberland Co., ME, ED#55, p19B-20A/?????, frame 38-39/54, taken 16 Apr 1930, age 30, first marr age 25

More About Niels 'Christian' Nielsen:

Burial: Unknown, Scarboro, Cumberland Co., ME

Immigration: 1903, as per 1930 census

More About Niels Nielsen and Marjorie Hodgins:

Marriage: 03 May 1925, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Marjorie Hodgins and Niels Nielsen are:

- + 460 i. Allen Martin¹¹ Nielsen, born Private.
- 461 ii. Eleanor Louise Nielsen, born Private. She married Bernard L. Johnson Private; born Private.

More About Bernard Johnson and Eleanor Nielsen:

Private-Begin: Private

- 462 iii. Patricia A. Nielsen, born Private. She married (1) Dana W. Smith Private; born Private. She married (2) Robert Bishop Private; born Private.

More About Dana Smith and Patricia Nielsen:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Robert Bishop and Patricia Nielsen:

Private-Begin: Private

361. Hillman Belmore¹⁰ Hodgins (Annie Ellen⁹ Belmore, Hillman Aurin⁸, Eliza⁷ Perkins, Henry Allard⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, [?]³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 03 July 1908 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 23 January 1945 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME. He married **Edith ???**. She died Unknown.

Notes for Hillman Belmore Hodgins:

Ref:

1910 Census, Calais(Ward#6), Washington Co., ME, ED#277, p7B/136B, frame 1/17, taken 21 Apr 1910, age

1 6/12

1920 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, p8B/80B, frame 4/6, taken 26 Jan 1920, age 11

Child of Hillman Hodgins and Edith ??? is:

- 463 i. Hilman Belmore¹¹ Hodgins, Jr., born Private.

368. William Alfred McAllister¹⁰ Bowden (Bessie Almire⁹ Young, Annie Marie⁸ McAllister, Clara Ann⁷ Perkins, Henry Allard⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 13 July 1908 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **(1) Elsa Isobel Douglas** 15 March 1941 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of James Douglas and Ada Young. She was born 22 November 1914 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 08 July 1975 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(2) Frances Marjorie Trynor** 18 February 1978 in St. George, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Francis Trynor and Myrtle Williamson. She was born 08 August 1914 in Pennfield, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

More About William Bowden and Elsa Douglas:

Marriage: 15 March 1941, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About William Bowden and Frances Trynor:

Marriage: 18 February 1978, St. George, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of William Bowden and Elsa Douglas are:

- 464 i. Sandra Isobel¹¹ Bowden, born Private. She married Dr. Peter Stanley Flieger Private; born 1937 in Bathurst, NB; died 01 November 2016 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Dr. Peter Stanley Flieger:

Dr. Peter S. Flieger

1937-2016

Dr. Peter S. Flieger

Flieger, Dr. Peter Stanley. At St. Stephen, N.B. on November 1, 2016. Peter was born in Bathurst in 1937, the son of Edward E. and B. Edith (Morrison) Flieger. He is survived by his wife, Sandra, his aunt Kay and cousins. He was predeceased by his parents, his sister, Patricia, and his brother, Bruce. A committal service will be held at the Burnt Church Union Cemetery next summer. Arrangements have been entrusted to Humphreys' Funeral Home.

More About Peter Flieger and Sandra Bowden:

Private-Begin: Private

- 465 ii. Alfred William Bowden, born Private.

369. Edith Ethlyn Young¹⁰ Bowden (Bessie Almire⁹ Young, Annie Marie⁸ McAllister, Clara Ann⁷ Perkins, Henry Allard⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 30 June 1910 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **Charles Vail Davis** 03 September 1938 in Bonny River, NB, son of John Davis and Aldana Vail. He was born 09 June 1910 in Brockway, NB, and died 08 November 1995 in Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB.

More About Edith Ethlyn Young Bowden:

Burial: Unknown, Second Falls United Baptist Cemetery, Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Charles Vail Davis:

Burial: Unknown, Second Falls United Baptist Cemetery, Second Falls, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Charles Davis and Edith Bowden:

Marriage: 03 September 1938, Bonny River, NB

Child of Edith Bowden and Charles Davis is:

- + 466 i. William Allison¹¹ Davis, born Private.

371. George Douglas¹⁰ Young (Hugh Stanley⁹, Annie Marie⁸ McAllister, Clara Ann⁷ Perkins, Henry Allard⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 17 September 1905 in Margate, PEI, and died Unknown. He married **(1) Jennie Alexandra Cook** 07 August 1935 in Calgary, AB or Edmonton, AB, daughter of John Cook and Martha Magwood. She was born 15 March 1908 in Canora, SK, and died 18 July 1974 in Brantford, ON. He married **(2) Anna Lou Peever** Private, daughter of William Peever and Lillian Proctor. She was born Private.

More About George Young and Jennie Cook:
Marriage: 07 August 1935, Calgary, AB or Edmonton, AB

More About George Young and Anna Peever:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of George Young and Jennie Cook are:

- 467 i. Beverly Joan¹¹ Young, born Private. She married Walter Wiebe Private; born Private.

More About Walter Wiebe and Beverly Young:
Private-Begin: Private

- + 468 ii. George Stanley Young, born Private.

372. Fred Matthews¹⁰ Young (Hugh Stanley⁹, Annie Marie⁸ McAllister, Clara Ann⁷ Perkins, Henry Allard⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 14 February 1907 in Long Reach, NB, and died 13 December 1993 in Downsview, ON. He married **Marion Winnifred Harper** 30 June 1934 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of John Harper and Annie Squires. She was born 01 May 1907 in Jacksonville, Carleton Co., NB, and died 16 December 2007 in Toronto, York Co., ON.

More About Fred Young and Marion Harper:
Marriage: 30 June 1934, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Fred Young and Marion Harper are:

- 469 i. Franklyn¹¹ Young, born 11 May 1935 in Advocate Harbour, Cumberland Co., NS; died 12 May 1935 in Advocate Harbour, Cumberland Co., NS.

More About Franklyn Young:
Burial: Unknown, Advocate Cemetery, Advocate Harbour, Cumberland Co., NS
Cause of Death: premature birth

- 470 ii. Robert Young, born 11 May 1935 in Advocate Harbour, Cumberland Co., NS; died 12 May 1935 in Advocate Harbour, Cumberland Co., NS.

More About Robert Young:
Burial: Unknown, Advocate Cemetery, Advocate Harbour, Cumberland Co., NS
Cause of Death: premature birth

- 471 iii. Marion Gwenneth Young, born Private.

- 472 iv. Murray Douglas Young, born Private.

374. Carman Dow¹⁰ Young (Hugh Stanley⁹, Annie Marie⁸ McAllister, Clara Ann⁷ Perkins, Henry Allard⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 07 January 1910 in Long Reach, NB, and died 24 August 1972. He married **Myrtle Elizabeth Meyer** 16 August 1945 in Bridgeport, CT, daughter of Charles Meyer and Elizabeth Umstatter. She was born 02 August 1915 in Bridgeport, CT, and died Unknown.

More About Carman Young and Myrtle Meyer:
Marriage: 16 August 1945, Bridgeport, CT

Child of Carman Young and Myrtle Meyer is:
473 i. Marilyn Elaine¹¹ Young, born Private.

375. Lloyd McAllister¹⁰ Young (Hugh Stanley⁹, Annie Marie⁸ McAllister, Clara Ann⁷ Perkins, Henry Allard⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 19 January 1912 in Belleisle Creek, NB, and died 16 June 1973 in Saint John, NB. He married **Ursala Louise Lloyd** 22 August 1941 in Saint John, NB, daughter of Gerald Lloyd and Violet Roberts. She was born 29 October 1918 in Saint John, NB, and died Unknown.

More About Lloyd Young and Ursala Lloyd:
Marriage: 22 August 1941, Saint John, NB

Children of Lloyd Young and Ursala Lloyd are:
474 i. Dau¹¹ Young, born 02 October 1943 in Fredericton, NB; died 02 October 1943 in Fredericton, NB.
475 ii. David Lloyd Young, born Private.
476 iii. Peter Allan Young, born Private.

376. Ralph Chown¹⁰ Young (Hugh Stanley⁹, Annie Marie⁸ McAllister, Clara Ann⁷ Perkins, Henry Allard⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 29 April 1915 in Bedford, PEI, and died Unknown. He married **Margaret Louise Clark** 05 July 1944 in Saint John, NB, daughter of Clifford Clark and Mary Thompson. She was born 29 January 1917 in Saint John, NB, and died Unknown.

More About Ralph Young and Margaret Clark:
Marriage: 05 July 1944, Saint John, NB

Child of Ralph Young and Margaret Clark is:
477 i. Andrew Clark¹¹ Young, born Private.

380. George Kenwood¹⁰ Young (George Fred McAllister⁹, Annie Marie⁸ McAllister, Clara Ann⁷ Perkins, Henry Allard⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 06 June 1915 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 29 September 1975 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Elizabeth Manser** 20 December 1941 in London, England, daughter of John Manser and Emma Bates. She was born 25 March 1920 in London, England, and died Unknown.

More About George Kenwood Young:
Alternate DOD: 28 September 1975, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About George Young and Elizabeth Manser:
Marriage: 20 December 1941, London, England

Children of George Young and Elizabeth Manser are:
+ 478 i. Edward Fred¹¹ Young, born Private.
479 ii. Michael Kenwood Young, born Abt. 16 August 1945 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 March 1992 in Oak Haven, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Shirley Mary Noel Private; born Private.

More About Michael Young and Shirley Noel:
Private-Begin: Private

480 iii. Gail Ann Young, born Private. She married Donald Reynolds Leachman Private; born Private.

More About Donald Leachman and Gail Young:
Private-Begin: Private

- 481 iv. Elizabeth Manser Young, born Private. She married Robert Allyn Jackson Private; born 24 October 1957 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 15 June 1989.

More About Robert Jackson and Elizabeth Young:
Private-Begin: Private

382. Marjory Ethelyn Bessie¹⁰ Thompson (Maude Winnefred⁹ Young, Annie Marie⁸ McAllister, Clara Ann⁷ Perkins, Henry Allard⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 22 October 1917, and died 01 May 2006 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She married **Daniel Thomas Dineen** 15 August 1934, son of Timothy Dineen and Elizabeth Chambers. He was born 25 November 1912 in Harvey Station, Manners-Sutton Parish, York Co., NB, and died 14 April 1973 in Togus, ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.").

More About Marjory Ethelyn Bessie Thompson:
Burial: 06 May 2006

More About Daniel Dineen and Marjory Thompson:
Marriage: 15 August 1934

Children of Marjory Thompson and Daniel Dineen are:

- + 482 i. Norman John¹¹ Dineen, born 06 April 1935; died 19 April 2010.
- + 483 ii. Daniel Douglas Dineen, born 03 May 1936 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 14 May 1969 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME.
- + 484 iii. Vincent Philip Dineen, born Private.
- + 485 iv. Dayton Joseph Dineen, born Private.
- + 486 v. Deanna Marie Dineen, born Private.
- + 487 vi. William Harry Dineen, born Private.

387. Andrew Frederick¹⁰ Toft (Jessie Velma⁹ Hyslop, Mary Catherine⁸ Smith, Mary Jane⁷ Perkins, Henry Allard⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Bet. 1923 - 1924 in Upper Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Bef. 2001. He married **Mary Elizabeth Brown** 06 January 1944 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Barton Brown and Alice Dickerson. She was born Bet. 1922 - 1923 in Charlotte Co., NB, and died 12 February 2001 in Fredericton, York Co., NB.

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Brown:

TOFT, MARY ELIZABETH - At Dr. Everett Chalmers Hospital, Fredericton, NB, February 12, 2001, Mary Elizabeth Toft, widow of Andrew Frederick Toft of Tower Hill, Charlotte County, NB. Daughter of the late Barton and Alice (Dickerson) Brown. Survived by one son, Murray (Susan), one daughter, Shirley Boutilier (Darrell), two grandsons, Tracy Gowan (Lisa), Terry Gowan (Natalie), two great grandchildren, Tyler and Emily Gowan, three sisters, Florence Wilson, Ruth Beach (Gordon), Anna Grimmer (Ronald), 2 sisters-in-law, Donna Brown (Carl) and Gladys Vail (Arnold), several nieces and nephews. Resting at The S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB, from where funeral service will be held on Thursday, February 15, 2001 at 11 a.m. with Rev. Peter Atkinson officiating. Interment at Moores Mills Rural Cemetery, Moores Mills, NB. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Wednesday evening from 7-9 p.m. In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

| Times Globe | Telegraph Journal |

More About Andrew Toft and Mary Brown:

Marriage: 06 January 1944, Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Andrew Toft and Mary Brown are:

- + 488 i. Shirley Alice¹¹ Toft, born Private.
- 489 ii. Murray Toft, born Private. He married Susan Lois Cleghorn Private; born Private.

More About Murray Toft and Susan Cleghorn:
Private-Begin: Private

389. Donald Bruce¹⁰ Hyslop (George Arthur⁹, Mary Catherine⁸ Smith, Mary Jane⁷ Perkins, Henry Allard⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 11 November 1917 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 13 February 2006 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Gertrude Marcella McCarthy** 25 August 1949 in Barnaby River, NB, daughter of Dennis McCarthy and Catherine Regan. She was born 18 January 1922 in Barnaby River, Northumberland Co., NB, and died 27 June 2005 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Donald Hyslop and Gertrude McCarthy:
Marriage: 25 August 1949, Barnaby River, NB

Children of Donald Hyslop and Gertrude McCarthy are:

- 490 i. Dennis Arthur¹¹ Hyslop, born 12 June 1954 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 12 January 1996 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 491 ii. William Hyslop, born Private. He married Holly Good Private; born Private.

More About William Hyslop and Holly Good:
Private-Begin: Private

- + 492 iii. Edith Hyslop, born Private.
- 493 iv. Mary Hyslop, born Private.
- 494 v. Judith Hyslop, born Private.

393. Kenneth E.¹⁰ Smith (Hazen Edgar⁹, George Edgar 'Payson'⁸, Mary Jane⁷ Perkins, Henry Allard⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Private. He married ? ??? Private. She was born Private.

More About Kenneth Smith and ? ???:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Kenneth Smith and ? ??? is:

- + 495 i. Landon¹¹ Smith, born Private.

401. Lillian Elizabeth¹⁰ Libby (Florence 'Ada'⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 24 January 1890 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 30 August 1940 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married **Newell Crosby Wormell**, son of Nelson Wormell and Pauline Guptill. He was born 06 November 1877 in Grand Manan, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 25 October 1940 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Newell Crosby Wormell:

Ref:

1881 Census, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26R, p47, family#236, age 3

Children of Lillian Libby and Newell Wormell are:

- + 496 i. Lloyd Mark¹¹ Wormell, born 13 March 1910 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 497 ii. Pauline 'Edna' Wormell, born 08 November 1911 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 29 May 1998 in Kittery, ME.
- + 498 iii. Nelson Leonard Wormell, born 01 October 1919 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 March

Perkins Families

- 1995 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 499 iv. Leslie W. 'Timmy' Wormell, born Unknown in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 April 1997 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- 500 v. Lillian Wormell, born Unknown; died Unknown.

402. Asa Halstead¹⁰ Libby (Florence 'Ada'⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 26 February 1892 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died 24 September 1977 in Framingham, Norfolk Co., MA (Source: (1) *SSDI*, "Electronic.", (2) *Death Index*, Massachusetts, 1970-2003, #041842.). He married **Annie Gertrude Middlemiss** 24 August 1914 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Alexander Middlemiss and Bertha McDermott. She was born 03 February 1893 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 06 February 1977 in Wellesley, Norfolk Co., MA (Source: (1) *SSDI*, "Electronic.", (2) *Death Index*, Massachusetts, 1970-2003, #018151.).

Notes for Asa Halstead Libby:

Ref:

1930 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, ED#12, p5B/??, frame 10/21, taken 17 Apr. 1930, age 36

Notes for Annie Gertrude Middlemiss:

Ref:

1930 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, ED#12, p5B/??, frame 10/21, taken 17 Apr. 1930, age 35

More About Asa Libby and Annie Middlemiss:

Marriage: 24 August 1914, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Asa Libby and Annie Middlemiss are:

- + 501 i. Doris G.¹¹ Libby, born 22 June 1915 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick; died 04 July 2002.
- + 502 ii. Philip Alexander Libby, born Bet. 1917 - 1918 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick; died Unknown.
- 503 iii. Chester B. Libby, born Private.
- + 504 iv. Mary M. Libby, born Private.
- 505 v. Muriel B Libby, born Private. She married ? Calder Private; born Private.

More About ? Calder and Muriel Libby:

Private-Begin: Private

- 506 vi. Ruth Libby, born Private. She married ? Walton Private; born Private.

More About ? Walton and Ruth Libby:

Private-Begin: Private

- 507 vii. Son Libby, born Private.

403. Leslie Franklin¹⁰ Libby (Florence 'Ada'⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 04 April 1894, and died 1957. He married **Helen May Leavitt** 13 April 1914 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Hiram Leavitt and Rebecca Leavitt. She was born 20 September 1894 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1947.

More About Leslie Franklin Libby:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Helen May Leavitt:

Perkins Families

Ref:

1901 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15L, Div. 3, p14, family#124, age 6

1911 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 30, p12, family#116, age 16(Sept 1875??)

More About Helen May Leavitt:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Leslie Libby and Helen Leavitt:

Marriage: 13 April 1914, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Leslie Libby and Helen Leavitt are:

- + 508 i. Evelyn Frances¹¹ Libby, born 20 July 1914; died 11 February 1991.
- + 509 ii. Lillian Mae Libby, born 23 July 1915; died 26 September 1998 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick.
- + 510 iii. Leslie Eldon Libby, born 27 August 1916 in ?; died 21 October 1987 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 511 iv. Helen A. Libby, born 1917; died Unknown. She married Willard G. Harris 31 August 1935; born 1915; died 1992.

More About Willard G. Harris:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Willard Harris and Helen Libby:

Marriage: 31 August 1935

- + 512 v. Hiram Herbert Libby, born 1920; died 10 March 1998 in Chamcook, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 513 vi. Granville Vincent Libby, born Abt. 1925 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 09 May 1999 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 514 vii. Rachel Louise Libby, born 23 September 1918 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 June 2010 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

404. Percy Eldon¹⁰ Libby (Florence 'Ada'⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 29 September 1895 in Heathland, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Mildred Forsythe**. She died Unknown.

Children of Percy Libby and Mildred Forsythe are:

- 515 i. Son¹¹ Libby, born 08 December 1915 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 23 Dec. 1915.); died Unknown.
- 516 ii. Ralph Warburton Libby, born 01 August 1918 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 5 Sept. 1918.); died Unknown.

409. Florence Ellen¹⁰ Libby (Florence 'Ada'⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 08 June 1906 in Heathland, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 12 July 1993. She married **Percy Elmer Merchant** 30 November 1921 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Solomon Merchant and Elizabeth Brownrigg. He was born 01 November 1887 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 29 November 1958 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Florence Ellen Libby:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Percy Elmer Merchant:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Perkins Families

More About Percy Merchant and Florence Libby:

Marriage: 30 November 1921, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Florence Libby and Percy Merchant are:

- + 517 i. Gladys Lillian¹¹ Merchant, born 20 August 1923 in Chamcook, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 April 2005 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 518 ii. Pearl Elizabeth Merchant, born 30 January 1926 in Chamcook, Charlotte Co., NB; died 02 August 2007 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- + 519 iii. Violet Marjorie Merchant, born 11 March 1930 in Chamcook, Charlotte Co., NB; died 11 May 2011 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 520 iv. Arais 'Asa' Steven Merchant, born 17 July 1931 in Chamcook, Charlotte Co., NB; died 01 March 2000 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Madeline Elva Dow Private; born Private.

More About Arais Merchant and Madeline Dow:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 521 v. Solomon Leslie Merchant, born Private.
- 522 vi. Vivian May Merchant, born 01 October 1935; died 23 March 2000 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- + 523 vii. Hazel Eva Merchant, born Private.
- 524 viii. Horace Melvin Merchant, born 13 October 1941 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 16 Oct. 1941.); died 21 November 1965.
- 525 ix. Harry Leroy Merchant, born Private.
- 526 x. Percy Wilfred Merchant, born Private.
- + 527 xi. Wallace Wilfred Merchant, born 24 November 1946 in Chamcook, Charlotte Co., NB; died 25 December 2010 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 528 xii. Albert Eugene Merchant, born 13 June 1939 in Chamcook, Charlotte Co., NB; died 22 September 2006 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- + 529 xiii. Hazen Elmer Merchant, born 20 March 1928 in Chamcook, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 October 1966.

410. Everett Richard¹⁰ Libby (Florence 'Ada'⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 29 December 1908 in Heathland, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 08 March 1984. He married **Margaret Ann Hanna** 09 February 1934 in ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). She was born 1915 in of Chatham, NB, and died 10 September 2001 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Everett Richard Libby:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Everett Libby and Margaret Hanna:

Marriage: 09 February 1934, ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Everett Libby and Margaret Hanna are:

- + 530 i. Elizabeth Kathleen¹¹ Libby, born 11 June 1934 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 02 November 1989 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 531 ii. Anne Margaret Libby, born Private.
- + 532 iii. Geraldine Lillian Libby, born 26 March 1940 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 10 July 2007 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 533 iv. Lillian Mae Libby, born Private.

411. Marjorie Alice¹⁰ Libby (Florence 'Ada'⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 1910 in Heathland, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died January 1996. She married **(1) William Wallace Russell, Sr.**, son of Henry Russell and Abigail Nickerson. He was born 1924 in Deep Cove, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 08 October 2013 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. She married **(2) Hazen Walter Merchant** Bef. 1930, son of Solomon Merchant and Elizabeth Brownrigg. He was born 16 March 1894 in Bocabec, St. Patrick

Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1953.

More About Marjorie Alice Libby:

Burial: Unknown, ELMSVILLE CEMETERY, ELMSVILLE, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for William Wallace Russell, Sr.:

William W. Russell Sr.

1924-2013

RUSSELL WILLIAM SR. – at the Saint John Regional Hospital, on Tuesday, October 8th, 2013, William Wallace Russell Sr, husband of Hattie Russell of St. Stephen, NB. Born in Deep Cove Grand Manan, NB, he is the son of the late Henry B. & Abbigail (Nickerson) Russell. For many years Willy was a self - employed farmer who loved working in the woods. He was a veteran of World War 2 serving as a Trooper with the British Columbian 4th Regiment Gunnery Crew.

Surviving in addition to his wife Hattie are his daughters Marjorie McLaughlin of Saint John, NB, Ellen(Beverly) Davis, sons Bill (Doreen) Russell , and Douglas (Sandi) Russell all of St. Stephen, NB, 12 grandchildren, 10 great grandchildren, 2 great great grandchildren, several step children, step grandchildren, step great grandchildren, several nieces, nephews and cousins.

Willy was predeceased by 2 brothers Judson & Eldon and 2 sisters, Eva Russell and Helena Wilcox, 2 grandsons Stephen Russell and Duane Reid and his first son William.

Resting at Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St. Stephen, NB E3L 2B2 (506 – 466 – 3110) from where the funeral service will be held in the chapel on Friday, October 11th, 2013 at 2:00 pm. A reception will immediately follow in the funeral home reception centre followed by the interment in Bocabec Cemetery.

The family will receive friends during a time of visitation at the funeral home on Thursday from 2 – 4 & 7 – 9 pm. In lieu of flowers donations to the Saint John Regional Hospital Palliative Care Unit, Charlotte County Cancer Society or Bocabec Cemetery would be appreciated by the family. Online condolences to the family or donations can be made at www.humphreysfh.com

More About Hazen Walter Merchant:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Hazen Merchant and Marjorie Libby:

Marriage: Bef. 1930

Children of Marjorie Libby and Hazen Merchant are:

- + 534 i. Raymond Gerald¹¹ Merchant, born 1930 in Chamcook, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1959 in NH.
- + 535 ii. Elden Walter Merchant, born 1932 in Chamcook, Charlotte Co., NB; died 28 August 2013 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 536 iii. Gertrude Freda Merchant, born 1933 in Chamcook, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 01 April 2018 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 537 iv. Della Merchant, born Private.
- 538 v. Victoria Merchant, born Private.
- 539 vi. Elizabeth Merchant, born 1940 in Chamcook, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 May 2008 in Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married ? Holcomb Private; born Private.

Notes for Elizabeth Merchant:

Elizabeth Merchant Holcomb

1940-2008

Merchant Holcomb, Elizabeth - At the Old Ridge Seniors Complex on Saturday, March 8th, 2008. Born in Chamcook, NB she was the daughter of the late Hazen Walter & Marjorie Alice (Libby) Merchant. Elizabeth worked a number of years in the restaurant and hotel industry with such places as the Holiday Inn and the Riviera Restaurant in Saint John, NB. She had also lived for several years in Toronto before coming back to the Maritimes. In her earlier years she worked in the Halifax area.

Elizabeth is survived by one brother Elden Merchant (Sylvia) of Bocabec, NB, three sisters Gertrude Stoddard (Lewis), Della Upham (Myron), all of Old Ridge, NB and Victoria VanDriest (Hendricus) of Fredericton, NB, nieces and nephews.

Perkins Families

She was predeceased by brother Raymond.

Resting at Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St. Stephen, NB from where the service will be held in the chapel on Tuesday, March 11th, 2008 at 1:00 pm. A reception will follow in the Humphreys Community Room and Reception Centre.

By Elizabeths' request please no flowers however donations to the charity of the donors' choice would be appreciated by the family. Online condolences may be placed at www.humphreysfh.com (506 ... 466-3110)

More About ? Holcomb and Elizabeth Merchant:
Private-Begin: Private

412. Albert George¹⁰ Libby (Florence 'Ada'⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 12 January 1910 in Heathland, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 20 June 1980. He married **Doris Pearl Williams** 16 February 1933 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Harry Williams and Eva Irving. She was born 30 April 1915 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1993.

More About Albert George Libby:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick

More About Doris Pearl Williams:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick

More About Albert Libby and Doris Williams:

Marriage: 16 February 1933, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Albert Libby and Doris Williams are:

- 540 i. Josephine Mildred¹¹ Libby, born Private.
- + 541 ii. Stephen Asa Libby, born 16 April 1935 in Heathland, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 10 February 2017 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 542 iii. Lois Geraldine Libby, born 19 October 1936 in Heathland, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 July 1965.
- 543 iv. Harry Foster Libby, born Private.
- 544 v. Paul Edward Libby, born Private.
- 545 vi. Harriet Ida Libby, born Private.
- 546 vii. Freeman Cecil Libby, born Private.
- 547 viii. Helen Mae Almeda Libby, born Private.

413. Vergie Estella¹⁰ Sutherland (Ella May⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 28 July 1892 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. She married **Orington Arthur Rushton** 02 September 1915 in York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He was born 1892 in Springhill, NS, and died November 1962 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Vergie Estella Sutherland:

Ref:

1901 Census, McAdam Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 25G, p14, family#131, age 8

Notes for Orington Arthur Rushton:

Obituary - Final Tribute Paid to O.A. Rushton- McAdam (Special)

Relatives and friends gathered at the home of Arthur Rushton, Highland Avenue, McAdam, to pay final tribute to Orington Arthur Rushton, whose death occurred at the Charlotte Co. Hospital, St. Stephen, following a long period of failing health. He was 72.

The Rev. Murdock Fraser of St. Paul's United Church officiated at the service, assisted by the Rev. G. E. Miller of the Rockland Drive United Baptist Church and members of St. Paul's senior church choir.

Pallbearers were Irvine Short, Carl Nason and Emmanuel, members of the Brotherhood of Railway Carmen of America, Blair Lodge No. 242, and Roy Grant, Archie Doherty and Wilfred Bright, members of Watts Lodge No.95, IOOF.

Interment was in Rockland Cemetery, McAdam, with prayers at the grave offered by Rev. Mr. Fraser.

A native of Springhill, N.S., Mr. Rushton was a son of the late Shay and Sarah (Wood) Rushton. In 1903 at the age of 13, he moved to McAdam with his parents and three years later entered the employ of the Canadian Pacific Railway Company.

Employed as a painter in the mechanical department, he retired in 1954 after 47 years of service. He was a member of St. Paul's United Church here, and of Watts Lodge No. 95, IOOF., He was also a member of the Brotherhood of Railway Carmen of America, Blair Lodge No. 242.

Surviving are his wife, the former Vergie Sutherland of McAdam; one son, Arthur, McAdam; Four daughters; Mrs. Charles Richards, Amherst; Mrs. Willis Clark, Milltown, Maine; Mrs. Chester McGee and Amy Rushton, both of McAdam; tow brothers, Ernest and Hugh, and one sister, Mrs. Hedley McIntyre, all of McAdam; nine grandchildren and several nieces and nephews.

Special floral tributes included those from Watts Lodge No. 95, IOOF; Ina Rebekah Lodge No.68; York Chapter No. 13, Order of the Eastern Star; relatives, neighbours and friends.

The brotherhood of Railway Carmen of America, Blair Lodge No. 242, presented the family with a memorial Bible. Several monetary memorial donations were also made to the Canadian Cancer Society and Gideon Bible Society.

More About Orington Rushton and Vergie Sutherland:

Marriage: 02 September 1915, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Vergie Sutherland and Orington Rushton are:

- + 548 i. Olive Ellen¹¹ Rushton, born Private.
- 549 ii. Arthur Rushton, born Private.
- 550 iii. Dau Rushton, born Private. She married Charles Richards Private; born Private.

More About Charles Richards and Dau Rushton:

Private-Begin: Private

- 551 iv. Dau Rushton, born Private. She married Willis Clark Private; born Private.

More About Willis Clark and Dau Rushton:

Private-Begin: Private

- 552 v. Amy Rushton, born Private.

414. Harold¹⁰ Sutherland (Ella May⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 04 March 1894 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1979. He married **Mary Louise Glanville** 24 December 1917 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic," surname is shown as Glassville.), daughter of George Glanville and Nancy Montgomery. She was born 1885 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME, and died 1967.

Notes for Harold Sutherland:

Ref:

1901 Census, McAdam Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 25G, p14, family#131, age 7

More About Harold Sutherland:

Burial: Unknown, Rockland Cemetery, McAdam Parish, York Co., NB

More About Mary Louise Glanville:

Burial: Unknown, Rockland Cemetery, McAdam Parish, York Co., NB

More About Harold Sutherland and Mary Glanville:

Marriage: 24 December 1917, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic," surname is shown as Glassville.)

Children of Harold Sutherland and Mary Glanville are:

- + 553 i. Edward Harold¹¹ Sutherland, born 11 November 1920; died 07 August 2016 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- 554 ii. George Cecil Sutherland, born 24 January 1925 in McAdam, McAdam Parish, York Co., NB; died 17 March 2013 in McAdam, York Co., NB. He married Pauline Yvonne Lister 26 December 1953 in McAdam, McAdam Parish, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 26 September 1929 in Vanceboro, Washington Co., ME; died 02 March 2018 in Fredericton, York Co., NB.

Notes for George Cecil Sutherland:

George Cecil Sutherland

January 24, 1925 - March 17, 2013

At Wauklehegan Manor, McAdam, N.B. on March 17, 2013, George Cecil Sutherland of McAdam, N.B. Husband of Pauline Yvonne (Lister) Sutherland and son of the late Harold and Mary (Glanville) Sutherland.

Survived by his wife, Pauline; 2 brothers, Edward Sutherland of Rolling Dam, N.B. and Karl W. Sutherland (Virginia) of Mississauga, Ont.; sister-in-law, Juanita Regan of Stanley, N.B.; several nieces and nephews.

Resting at The Voice of Pentecost Church, Harvey Road, McAdam, N.B. from where the funeral service will be held on Thursday, March 21, 2013 at 2 PM.

Visiting hours will be held at the church on Wednesday, March 20, 2013 from 2-4 and 7-9 PM.

Interment at Rockland Cemetery, McAdam, N.B.

For those who wish, remembrances to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. in care of funeral arrangements.

Notes for Pauline Yvonne Lister:

Pauline Yvonne Sutherland

September 26, 1929 - March 02, 2018

Pauline Yvonne Sutherland of McAdam, N.B. passed away at the Dr. Everett Chalmers Regional Hospital, Fredericton, N.B. on Friday, March 2, 2018.

Born in Vanceboro, Maine, daughter of the late Emery Irvine and Jennie Elizabeth (Grieve) Lister.

Music was a large part of Pauline's life. She was well known for playing the organ in most of the McAdam churches.

Survived by one sister, Juanita Regan of Stanley, N.B. and several nieces and nephews.

In addition to her parents, she is predeceased by her husband, George Cecil Sutherland.

Perkins Families

Funeral service was held at the Voice of Pentecost Church, 84 Harvey Road, McAdam, N.B. on Wednesday, March 7, 2018 at 2 PM.

Interment will be held at the Rockland Cemetery, McAdam, NB. on Tuesday, June 5, 2018 at 10:30 AM.

More About George Sutherland and Pauline Lister:

Marriage: 26 December 1953, McAdam, McAdam Parish, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- 555 iii. Karl William Sutherland, born Private. He married (1) Virginia Annette Folkins Private; born Private. He married (2) Margaret Jean Essensa Private; born Private.

More About Karl Sutherland and Virginia Folkins:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Karl Sutherland and Margaret Essensa:

Private-Begin: Private

415. Christina Gertrude¹⁰ Sutherland (Ella May⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 23 July 1897 in McAdam, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 13 September 1977 in ?. She married **John Clarence Scott** 26 October 1915 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of David Scott and Catherine Townes. He was born 04 June 1891 in Honeydale, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 26 February 1968 in ?.

Notes for Christina Gertrude Sutherland:

Ref:

1901 Census, McAdam Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 25G, p14, family#131, age 3

More About John Scott and Christina Sutherland:

Marriage: 26 October 1915, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Christina Sutherland and John Scott are:

- + 556 i. Doris Bernice¹¹ Scott, born 15 February 1916 in St. Croix, McAdam Parish, York Co., NB; died 01 November 2001 in Fredericton, York Co., NB.
557 ii. Harold Scott, born Abt. 1918; died Unknown.
558 iii. Ralph Frederick Scott, born Abt. 1920; died 1977.
559 iv. Pearl Edith Scott, born 10 February 1924 in McAdam Parish, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 05 April 1929 in McAdam, McAdam Parish, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

More About Pearl Edith Scott:

Cause of Death: Pneumonia

- + 560 v. Kenneth Gardiner Scott, born 1927 in McAdam Junction, York Co., NB; died 06 January 2004 in Fredericton, York Co., NB.
+ 561 vi. Henry Scovil Scott, born 01 July 1930 in McAdam Parish, York Co., NB; died 27 February 2016 in Fredericton, York Co., NB.
562 vii. Gerald Scott, born Private. He married Lee ??? Private; born Private.

More About Gerald Scott and Lee ???:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 563 viii. John 'Jack' Scott, born Private.
+ 564 ix. Kathleen Elsie Scott, born 26 March 1934 in McAdam, York Co., NB; died 31 October 2010 in

- Fredericton, York Co., NB.
- 565 x. Peter Scott, born Private.
 - 566 xi. John Clarence Scott, born Private.
 - 567 xii. Nina M. Scott, born Unknown; died 1923.
 - 568 xiii. Robert A. Scott, born Unknown; died 03 October 1939.

416. Hartley Samuel¹⁰ Sutherland (Ella May⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 07 April 1899 in McAdam, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 24 June 1980 in McAdam Parish, York Co., NB. He married **Abbie Agnes McLaughlin** 24 November 1923 in McAdam Parish, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Levi McLaughlin and Ida McLaughlin. She was born 25 March 1904 in Honeydale, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 20 May 1970.

Notes for Hartley Samuel Sutherland:

Ref:

1901 Census, McAdam Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 25G, p15, family#131, age 1

More About Hartley Samuel Sutherland:

Burial: Unknown, Rockland Cemetery, McAdam Parish, York Co., NB

More About Abbie Agnes McLaughlin:

Burial: Unknown, Rockland Cemetery, McAdam Parish, York Co., NB

More About Hartley Sutherland and Abbie McLaughlin:

Marriage: 24 November 1923, McAdam Parish, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Hartley Sutherland and Abbie McLaughlin are:

- + 569 i. Otty Orrington¹¹ Sutherland, born 11 August 1925; died 29 August 2004 in Toronto, ON.
- 570 ii. Roland Emerson Sutherland, born Private. He married Marie Vallas Private; born Private.

More About Roland Sutherland and Marie Vallas:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 571 iii. Elva Maxine Sutherland, born Private.
- + 572 iv. Hazel Alta Sutherland, born Private.
- + 573 v. Faye Ada Sutherland, born Private.
- + 574 vi. Katherine Edith Sutherland, born Private.
- + 575 vii. Peter Hartley Sutherland, born Private.
- + 576 viii. Treba Gail Sutherland, born Private.

417. Bessie Maud¹⁰ Sutherland (Ella May⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 25 October 1902 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. She married **Clair Wallace Laking** 01 September 1921 in McAdam Parish, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Luther Laking and Rosetta Albee. He was born 29 December 1905 in McAdam Parish, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1963.

More About Bessie Maud Sutherland:

Burial: Unknown, Rockland Cemetery, McAdam, York Co., NB

More About Clair Wallace Laking:

Burial: Unknown, Rockland Cemetery, McAdam Parish, York Co., NB

More About Clair Laking and Bessie Sutherland:

Marriage: 01 September 1921, McAdam Parish, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Bessie Sutherland and Clair Laking are:

- 577 i. Ella Marguerite¹¹ Laking, born Private. She married Odbur Andrew Burrell Private; born 12 December 1915 in McAdam, McAdam Parish, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

More About Odbur Burrell and Ella Laking:
Private-Begin: Private

- 578 ii. Lois Laking, born Private.
579 iii. Hazel Laking, born Private.
580 iv. Ronald Laking, born Private.
581 v. Clair Laking II, born Private.
582 vi. Eugene Laking, born Private.
583 vii. Paul Laking, born Private.
+ 584 viii. Jacqueline Rose 'Jackie' Laking, born Private.

418. Mabel Ellen¹⁰ Sutherland (Ella May⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 23 July 1910 in McAdam Junction, McAdam Parish, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 10 March 1977 in Fredericton, York Co., NB. She married **Charles Benjamin Adams** 31 October 1928 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Charles Adams and Fannie Williams. He was born 1904 in McAdam Junction, McAdam Parish, York Co., NB, and died 1973.

More About Charles Adams and Mabel Sutherland:

Marriage: 31 October 1928, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Mabel Sutherland and Charles Adams are:

- + 585 i. Blanche Mae¹¹ Adams, born 13 September 1929; died 09 May 1994.
+ 586 ii. Elizabeth 'Bessie' Augusta Adams, born 10 August 1930 in McAdam, York Co., NB; died 20 January 1996 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
587 iii. Richard Edward Adams, born 29 December 1932 in McAdam, York Co., NB; died 30 April 1985 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
588 iv. Floyd Spencer Adams, born 19 November 1933; died 05 April 2016 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married Charlene Mildred Holt; born 01 June 1938; died 20 September 2015 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Floyd Spencer Adams:
Floyd Spenser Adams
November 19, 1933 - April 05, 2016

ADAMS- At Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John, NB., April 5, 2016, Floyd Spenser Adams of Pennfield, NB. Husband of the late Charlene (Holt) Adams and son of the late Charles and Mabel (Sutherland) Adams.

Survived by two step sons, Sheldon Holt (Danielle Dow), Hayman Hill, NB., Roger Holt (Darlene), Pennfield, NB., four grandchildren; Tanya, Ricky, Kimberly and Sheldon, five great grandchildren; Alexis, Makayla, Konner, Brady, Lily and Evan, three sisters; Lillian Greenlaw, Mabel Parks, Sylvia Day, two brothers, Arthur Adams, Charlie Adams, several nieces, nephews and cousins.

Predeceased by sisters, Blanche, Diane, Beatrice, Violet, Bessie and Judy, one brother, Dick.

A graveside service will be held at the Oak Bay Cemetery, Oak Bay, NB. on Sunday, April 10, 2016 at 2 PM. By request, there will no visitation.

Perkins Families

For those who wish, remembrances to the Charlotte County Cancer or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Funeral arrangements in care of The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB.

Notes for Charlene Mildred Holt:
Charlene Mildred Adams
June 01, 1938 - September 20, 2015

ADAMS- At her residence, September 20, 2015, Charlene Mildred Adams of Pennfield, NB. Daughter of the late Albert and Recie Louise (Leavitt) Holt.

Survived by her husband, Floyd Adams, two sons; Sheldon Holt (Danielle Dow) of Hayman Hill, NB, Roger Holt (Darlene) of Pennfield, NB, four grandchildren; Tanya, Ricky, Kimberly and Sheldon, four great-grandchildren; Alexis, Makayla, Konner, Brady and Lily, one sister; Geraldine Leavitt, one brother; Winston Holt, several nieces, nephews and cousins.

Predeceased by parents, three brothers; Bernard, Don and Vance.

A graveside service will be held Wednesday, September 23, 2015 at 11:00AM at the Oak Bay Cemetery, Oak Bay, NB.

For those who wish, remembrances may be made to the Charlotte County Cancer Society or a charity of ones choice and would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca.

Funeral arrangements in care of The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, Ltd. 23 Main St. St. Stephen, NB.

- + 589 v. Judy Maxine Adams, born 22 January 1935 in McAdam, York Co., NB; died 14 June 2006 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 590 vi. Lillian Adams, born Private.
- + 591 vii. Mabel Marie Adams, born Private.
- + 592 viii. Beatrice E. Adams, born 1945 in McAdam, York Co., NB; died 08 December 2014 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 593 ix. Arthur Adams, born Private.
- 594 x. Charles Adams, born Private.
- 595 xi. Sylvia Adams, born Private. She married ? Day Private; born Private.

More About ? Day and Sylvia Adams:
Private-Begin: Private

- 596 xii. Violet Adams, born Unknown; died Unknown in Died as a child.
- + 597 xiii. Diane Rose Adams, born Unknown; died 05 December 1999 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

421. Kenneth Arthur¹⁰ Williams (Susanna 'Anna' G.⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 03 February 1908 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1984. He married **Ethel Warwick Hanson** 11 March 1931 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Harry Hanson and Alice Warwick. She was born 15 February 1912 in Heathland, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1986.

More About Kenneth Arthur Williams:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Ethel Warwick Hanson:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Kenneth Williams and Ethel Hanson:

Marriage: 11 March 1931, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Kenneth Williams and Ethel Hanson are:

- 598 i. Carole Ann¹¹ Williams, born 12 June 1937 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 31 October 2018 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Carole Ann Williams:

Carole Ann Williams

June 12, 1937 - October 31, 2018

Carole Ann Williams passed away at Lincourt Manor, St. Stephen, NB on Wednesday, October 31, 2018.

Born in St. Stephen, daughter of the late Kenneth Williams and Ethel (Hansen) Williams.

Survived by cousins and special friends, the Williams and Richards families.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB from where the funeral service will be held on Friday, November 2, 2018 at 3 PM. Visitation will be held at the funeral home on Friday, November 2, 2018 from 1 – 3 PM.

Interment at the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, NB.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Cancer Society or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated. Condolences may be sent online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Carole Ann Williams:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 599 ii. John Elliott Williams, born 12 July 1939 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 01 November 1939 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

426. Ronald Gordon¹⁰ Pike (Foster Wilmot⁹, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 20 June 1925, and died 29 June 2000 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Muriel Marietta 'Tiny' Howland** 14 November 1947, daughter of Walter Howland and Hazel Fisher. She was born 15 April 1926, and died 03 February 2011 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Ronald Gordon Pike:

Obituary - Pike, Ronald Gordon - Saint Croix Courier

At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, June 29, 2000, Ronald Gordon Pike of Mayfield, NB. Son of the late Foster and Georgetta (Haynes) Pike.

Ronald is survived by his wife, Tiny (Howland); son, Kenneth and his wife, Gloria of Riverview, NB; daughter, Sharon, Mrs. Paul Campbell, grandchildren, Dale, Lori and Caitlin; great grandchild, Marcus; one brother, Darrell and one sister, Dorothy Tobin, both of St. Stephen, NB; nieces and nephews.

By request, there will be no visitation. A private family service will be held at a later date.

For those who wish memorials to the Cancer Society or CNIB would be appreciated by the family.

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB in care of arrangements.

Obituary - Ronald B. Pike - Saint Croix Courier

The family and friends of the late Ronald B. Pike were saddened to learn of his death, which occurred on June 29, 2000 at the Charlotte County Hospital.

Ronald was born on June 20, 1925 son of the late Foster and Georgetta (Haynes) Pike. He attended the Valley Road School.

At the age of 19 he enlisted in the Canadian armed forces, serving with the North Shore Regiment in the European conflicts. He remained overseas following the end of the war, doing occupational duty. He received his discharge in 1946.

On November 14, 1947 he married Muriel (Tiny) Howland. They lived on the Valley road until 1953 when they moved to Mayfield.

He was employed with Ganong Bros. for 18 years and later with School District #23 as a Maintenance Repairman, retiring in 1985. He enjoyed working around his home and his camp at Spearin's Corner and was always ready to give a helping hand to a friend and neighbor. Another enjoyment was in coffee time at McNay's White House. He was associated with the Mayfield Home and School Association for 13 years.

He leaves to mourn besides his wife, Tiny, his son, Kenneth (Gloria); his daughter, Sharon (Paul Campbell, grandchildren, Dale (Heather) Pike, Lorie Pike and Caitlin Campbell; great grandson, Marcus Shepherd; his brother, Durrell (Kaye) Pike; his sister Mrs. Dorothy Tobin; several nieces and nephews.

His parents, sister Christine and brothers, Donald, Lawson and Bernard predeceased him.

Interment was in the family plot in the St. Stephen Rural cemetery on July 8, 2000 where a private family service was held with Doug Dougherty officiating.

There were many memorials to various charities in his memory.

Notes for Muriel Marietta 'Tiny' Howland:

Obit:

PIKE, Muriel Marietta (Tiny)

Interment of the ashes of Muriel Pike will take place Saturday, May 21 at 11 a.m., at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery.

Light refreshments to follow at Ken and Gloria Pike's, Thompson Lane, Oak Haven.

Muriel "Tiny" Marietta Pike

April 15, 1926 - February 03, 2011

PIKE - At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, February 3, 2011, Muriel "Tiny" Marietta Pike formerly of Mayfield, NB. She was the wife of the late Ronald G. Pike of Mayfield, NB, and daughter of the late Walter and Hazel (Fisher) Howland.

Survived by one daughter, Sharon (Paul) Campbell, Chamcook, NB; 1 son, Ken (Gloria) Pike, Riverview, NB; 3 grandchildren, Lori Pike (Bryan Bonin), Dale (Heather) Pike, Caitlin (Nick) Gregory; 3 great grandchildren, Marcus Sheppard, Amanda Pike, Graham Pike; 1 sister, Evelyn Hooper, ON, several nieces and nephews.

Arrangements are in the care of The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB.

By request, a grave site service will be held at a later date.

In lieu of flowers, donations to the St. Croix Vocational Centre/Wood and Wardrobe Restoration Project or charity of one's choice would be appreciated. Condolences may be sent to the family online at

www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Muriel Marietta 'Tiny' Howland:

Burial: 21 May 2011

More About Ronald Pike and Muriel Howland:

Marriage: 14 November 1947

Children of Ronald Pike and Muriel Howland are:

+ 600 i. Kenneth¹¹ Pike, born Private.

+ 601 ii. Sharon Dorothy Pike, born 10 April 1950 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 April 2019 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

427. Dorothy Jean¹⁰ Pike (Foster Wilmot⁹, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 02 May 1928 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen

Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 18 March 2016 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Leonard F. Tobin**. He died Bef. 2016.

Notes for Dorothy Jean Pike:
Dorothy Jean Tobin
May 02, 1928 - March 18, 2016

TOBIN- At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB. March 18, 2016. Dorothy Jean Tobin. of St. Stephen, NB. Wife of the late Leonard F. Tobin. Daughter of the late Foster and Mary (Haynes) Pike.

Survived by her son Steven Tobin of Saint John, NB. 2 grandsons Jason and Adam. Several nieces and nephews.

Dorothy was predeceased by her parents, husband, 4 brothers and 1 sister.

Resting at the S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd. 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. from where funeral service will be held Monday March 21, 2016 at 2 PM.

By request no visitation will be held.

Interment at the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery at a later date.

For those who wish remembrances to the Charlotte County Cancer Society or charity of ones choice would be appreciated. On-line condolences to the family may be sent to www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Child of Dorothy Pike and Leonard Tobin is:

- 602 i. Steven¹¹ Tobin, born Private.

428. Durell James¹⁰ Pike (Foster Wilmot⁹, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 02 May 1928 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 25 July 2013 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Kathleen Roxanne Whittier** 24 June 1950 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of William Whittier and Annie Noddin. She was born 12 November 1933 in Clarence Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 24 June 2004 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Durell James Pike:
Durell James Pike
May 02, 1928 - July 25, 2013

PIKE- At the Charlotte County Hospital, St Stephen, NB, July 25, 2013, Durell James Pike of Valley Road, St Stephen, NB. Son of the late Foster Wilmot and Mary Georgetta (Haynes) Pike.

Survived by two sons; Rick (MaryLou) Pike and Wayne Pike, both of St Stephen, NB, two daughters; Shelley (Danny) Little of St Stephen, NB and Debra Tozer of Moores Mills, NB, eight grandchildren, nine great grandchildren, his twin sister, Dorothy Tobin of St Stephen, NB, special companion, Louise Dunbar of St Stephen, NB, several nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by his wife, Kathleen (Whittier) Pike.

Funeral service will be held on Sunday, July 28, 2013 at 2 PM at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St Stephen, NB. By request, there will be no visitation.

Interment at Moores Mills Cemetery, Moores Mills, NB.

Perkins Families

For those who wish, remembrances to The Charlotte County Cancer Society or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Durell Pike and Kathleen Whittier:

Marriage: 24 June 1950, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Durell Pike and Kathleen Whittier are:

- 603 i. Debra Ann¹¹ Pike, born Private. She married Gerald Bernard 'Gerry' Tozer Private; born 07 July 1951 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 May 2012 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Gerald Bernard 'Gerry' Tozer:

Obit:

Gerald (Gerry) Bernard Tozer

July 07, 1951 - May 16, 2012

TOZER- at his residence Moores Mills, NB. May 16, 2012 Gerald Bernard Tozer. Son of the late James and Elizabeth (Libby) Tozer.

Survived by his wife, Debra (Pike) Tozer, daughters , Cindy Grass (Kevin) of Mars Hill, Me, Leticia Cogswell (Norman) of Moores Mills, NB, stepsons, Trevor Budd of St. Andrews, NB and Eric Budd of San Francisco, Ca, seven grandchildren, Katelyn, Rachel, Lydia, Madelyn, Dayna, Logan and Lane, one brother, Tim Tozer (Angela) of Heathland, NB, one nephew, Jamie Tozer.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB from where funeral service will be held Saturday, May 19, 2012 at 2 PM.

Visitation will be held at the funeral home on Saturday, May 19, 2012 from 1-2 PM.

International Lodge #61 Knights of Pythias and Maple Leaf Temple #30 Pythian Sisters will hold a tribute service on Saturday, May 19, 2012 at 1 PM.

Interment at the Moores Mills Rural Cemetery, Moores Mills, NB.

For those who wish, in lieu of flowers remembrances to the Charlotte County Cancer Society or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family. Online condolences to the family may be sent to www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Gerald Tozer and Debra Pike:

Private-Begin: Private

- 604 ii. Wayne Durell Pike, born 05 February 1955 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 01 October 2013 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Gwen Eldridge Private; born Private.

Notes for Wayne Durell Pike:

Wayne Durell Pike

February 05, 1955 - October 01, 2013

PIKE - At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, N.B, on October 1, 2013, Wayne Durell Pike of St. Stephen, N.B. Son of the late Durell and Kathleen (Whittier) Pike.

Survived by his daughter, Krista Barry (Chris Trafton) of St. Stephen, N.B.; son, Jeffery Murphy of Nova Scotia; 5 grandchildren, Landon, Logan, Liberty, Lauryn and Makaila; brother, Richard Pike (Mary Lou) of St. Stephen, N.B.; sisters, Debra Tozer of Moores Mills, N.B. and Shelley Little (Daniel) of St. Stephen, N.B.; several nieces and nephews.

Perkins Families

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. from where the funeral service will be held on Saturday, October 5, 2013 at 3 PM.

Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Saturday from 2-3 PM.

Interment at Moores Mills Rural Cemetery, Moores Mills, N.B.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Canadian Diabetes Assoc. or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. in care of funeral arrangements.

More About Wayne Pike and Gwen Eldridge:
Private-Begin: Private

- + 605 iii. Richard Foster Pike, born 23 February 1956 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 19 October 2019 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 606 iv. Shelley Elaine Pike, born Private. She married Glen Wade 'Daniel' Little Private; born Private.

More About Glen Little and Shelley Pike:
Private-Begin: Private

430. Lawson Haynes¹⁰ Pike (Foster Wilmot⁹, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 01 February 1918 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB, and died June 1946. He married **Shirley Elizabeth Hastey** 30 June 1944 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Robert Hastey and Harriet Trafton. She was born 05 May 1925 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 10 May 2016 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for Shirley Elizabeth Hastey:
Shirley Elizabeth Pike
May 05, 1925 - May 10, 2016

PIKE- At the Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John, NB., May 10, 2016, Shirley Elizabeth Pike. Wife of the late Lawson Haynes Pike.

She was born May 5, 1925 in Oak Hill, NB., daughter of the late Robert McCrossin and Harriet Sarah (Trafton) Hastey.

Survived by her son, Lawson "Bev" Pike (Dorly), Hamilton ON., two granddaughters, Angi Nesbitt, Kelly Baigent (Ralph), great granddaughters, Brianna Nesbitt, Elysse Baigent, one sister, Lois Caldwell, Pomeroy Ridge, NB., two sisters in law; Lela Hastey, Little Ridge, NB., Della Hastey, St. Stephen, NB., several nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by brothers and sisters; Roberta, Hilda, Cypress Co., ABner, Gordon, David, Maurice, Jimmy and Watson.

Funeral service will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. on Friday, May 13, 2016 at 3 PM. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Friday from 1-3 PM.

Interment at Lynnfield Cemetery, Lynnfield, NB.

For those who wish, remembrances to the St. Stephen Food Bank or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Lawson Pike and Shirley Hastey:

Marriage: 30 June 1944, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Lawson Pike and Shirley Hastey is:

+ 607 i. Lawson Beverly¹¹ Pike, born Private.

Generation No. 11

431. Leo A.¹¹ Perkins (Everett C.¹⁰, Alfred Everett⁹, John James⁸, John James⁷, Elisha⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 26 May 1924 in Baileyville, Washington Co., ME, and died 25 May 2015 in Machias, Washington Co., ME. He married **Madeline F. Dean** Private, daughter of Edward Dean and Charlotte Thibodeau. She was born Private.

Notes for Leo A. Perkins:

Leo A. Perkins

Birth: May 26, 1924, Woodland, Washington County, Maine, USA

Death: May 25, 2015, Machias, Washington County, Maine, USA

Baileyville – Leo A. Perkins, 90, passed away Monday, May 25, 2015 at Marshall Health Care in Machias. Leo was born in Baileyville on May 26, 1924, son of the late Everett and Mabel (McDowell) Perkins. He graduated from Woodland High School, Class of 1942 and after attending Washington County Vocational School Leo worked for Varnum's Dairy until beginning his career with St. Croix Paper Co. On October 28, 1948, he married Madeline Dean in Calais. Following his retirement from Georgia Pacific, Leo worked as a carpenter and also for the Town of Baileyville at the recycling center. He was a member of People's United Methodist Church in Baileyville, the Quarter Century Club, and Frontier Lodge Order of Odd Fellows in Baileyville. Leo loved carpentry work, traveling, spending time at his camp on Pleasant Lake, and hunting and fishing. In addition to his parents, Leo was predeceased by a daughter, Deborah White; two brothers, Melvin and Hazen Perkins; and two sisters, Avis Nicolaou and Dorothy Ouellette. Surviving are his loving wife of 66 years, Madeline Perkins; a daughter, Donna Brown and husband David of Baileyville; son-in-law Randy White of St. Stephen, NB; six grandchildren, Melissa Brown and husband Chuck of St. Stephen, NB, Krista White and husband Jeff McShane of St. Stephen, NB, Allison Tran and husband Ahn of Tumwater, WA, Veronica Seavey and companion Anthony Iannucci of Providence, RI, Jennifer Harris and husband Micah of Austin, TX, and Mitchell Brown of Austin, TX; seven great-grandchildren, Jessica and Emma Brown, Ben McShane, Isabella Tran, Ryleigh Brown, Kaden McNeill, and Jesse Seavey; special nephew Jeff Storey of Portland; and many nieces and nephews.

A celebration of Leo's life will be held 2 p.m. Thursday, May 28, 2015 at People's United Methodist Church, Third Ave. & Summit St., Baileyville. Burial will follow in Woodland Cemetery. Arrangements by Mays Funeral Home, Calais & Eastport.

More About Leo Perkins and Madeline Dean:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Leo Perkins and Madeline Dean are:

- + 608 i. Deborah Lee¹² Perkins, born 1950 in Woodland, Washington Co., ME; died 28 June 2007 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 609 ii. Donna Perkins, born Private. She married David Brown Private; born Private.

More About David Brown and Donna Perkins:

Private-Begin: Private

438. John Benton¹¹ Cole (Arlene Mae¹⁰ Cox, Lily L.⁹ Fenlanson, Augusta Maria⁸ Perkins, John James⁷, Elisha⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Norma Provost** Private. She was born 09 May 1941 in Dexter, ME, and died 07 December 1978 in Plantation, FL. He married **(2) Lorelei Ann O'Brikis** Private. She was born Private.

More About John Cole and Norma Provost:
Private-Begin: Private

More About John Cole and Lorelei O'Brikis:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of John Cole and Norma Provost are:

- 610 i. Jonathan Benton¹² Cole, born Private.
- 611 ii. Christopher James Cole, born Private.

443. Winnifred 'Winnie' Ella¹¹ Keene (Leona H.¹⁰ Flood, Bert W.⁹, Lizzie May⁸ Perkins, Elisha⁷, Elisha⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) died Unknown in East Machias, Washington Co., ME. She married **Warren Elma Demmons** 23 September 1953 in East Machias, Washington Co., ME, son of Thomas Demmons and Flora Bryant. He was born 24 August 1933 in Jacksonville, ME, and died 31 January 1999 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Warren Elma Demmons:
Obituary - Demmons, Warren E.

Warren E. Demmons passed away January 31, 1999 after a long and courageous battle with cancer, with his wife and children at his side. Warren the son of Thomas Demmons and Edna Greenlaw was born on August 24, 1933 in Jacksonville, Maine. Warren attended school in Calais, Maine. Warren attended school in Calais graduating from Calais memorial High School class of 1950. Warren worked in Calais in the retail business until the time of his illness. He will be remembered by many for his many years at the W.T. Grant store in Calais and later his own store Warren's Variety. Warren loved sports. He played for many years on local baseball and softball teams along with bowling at the St. Croix Bowling Club. Warren was an avid hunter and fisherman. Even after his illness kept him away from the brooks, he could still catch fish over and over again in his livingroom, and the fish would continue to grow bigger. Warren loved to have his family around him, especially at Christmas, his favorite time of year. Warren is survived by his wife of 46 years, Winnifred E. (Keens) Demmons of Calais, his mother Edna F. (Bryant) Greenlaw of Calais, two sisters Betty and husband Earle Ahiquist of Scarborough and Annie Nodine of Bath, two brothers, Gene and wife Pauline Demmons of Calais and Lester Greenlaw and friend Liz of Wisconsin, seven children Joyce and husband, Dexter Scott of St. Stephen, NB, Jo-Anne and husband Peter Moffatt of St. Stephen, NB, Gerald and wife Pat Demmons of Alexander, Jeffrey and wife Kathy Demmons of Calais, John and wife Karyn Demmons of Calais, Joel and wife Debbie Demmons of Meddybemps and Joan Demmons of Calais. Warren leaves behind 15 precious grandchildren, Rob, and his wife, Monique Scott, Ronnie Scott, Nikki Moffatt, Ben Moffatt, Scot Moffatt, Jen and her husband Rob Gaudet, Jason Demmons, Stephanie Demmons, Tony Demmons, Brad Demmons, Jamie Demmons, Warren Demmons, Chris Demmons, Sarah Demmons and Becky and her husband Greg Featherson, one great grandchild Tricia Featherson. Warren is survived by two sisters in law and their husbands, Jean and Jim Kelley of Calais and Ginny and David Burke of Quoddy Village and two brother in laws, and their wives Phil and Sandy Keen of Florida and Ricky and Judy Keen of Maryland, as well as many nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by his father Thomas Demmons, two brothers, Dustin Greenlaw, Tom Greenlaw and two sisters, Kaye Lyden and Joyce Greenlaw. Warren is also survived by his best friend Pal who was always at his side.

Visiting hours will be on Wednesday, February 3, 1999 from 7-9 p.m. at the Scott Wilson Funeral Home. Funeral Services will be held on Thursday, February 4, at 1 p.m. at the Scott Wilson Funeral Home in Calais, by Rev. David Dubois. Interment will be in the West Ridge Cemetery in Cooper. Per Warren's wishes, donations may be made to the American Cancer society. All times are American Time.

More About Warren Demmons and Winnifred Keene:

Marriage: 23 September 1953, East Machias, Washington Co., ME

Children of Winnifred Keene and Warren Demmons are:

- 612 i. Jo-Anne Marie¹² Demmons, born Private.
- 613 ii. Joyce Demmons, born Private.
- 614 iii. Gerald Demmons, born Private.
- 615 iv. Jeffrey Demmons, born Private.
- 616 v. John Demmons, born Private.
- 617 vi. Joel Demmons, born Private.
- 618 vii. Joan Demmons, born Private.

449. Celia Madeline¹¹ Billings (Mary Charlotte¹⁰ Hodgins, Annie Ellen⁹ Belmore, Hillman Aurin⁸, Eliza⁷ Perkins, Henry Allard⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 24 April 1915 in Alexander, Washington Co., ME, and died 27 February 2002 in Topsham, Sagadahoc Co., ME. She married **Ellis Maxwell Moore** 10 November 1934 in Bowdoinham, Sagadahoc, ME. He was born 20 April 1910 in Bowdoinham, Sagadahoc, ME, and died 04 April 1985 in Bowdoinham, Sagadahoc, ME.

More About Ellis Moore and Celia Billings:

Marriage: 10 November 1934, Bowdoinham, Sagadahoc, ME

Child of Celia Billings and Ellis Moore is:

- + 619 i. Richard Ellis¹² Moore, born Private.

450. Freeman Pike¹¹ Billings (Mary Charlotte¹⁰ Hodgins, Annie Ellen⁹ Belmore, Hillman Aurin⁸, Eliza⁷ Perkins, Henry Allard⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 28 May 1916 in South Princeton, Washington Co., ME, and died 24 August 1987 in Brunswick, Cumberland Co., ME. He married **Charlotte Roxana Blogett** 25 June 1938 in ME. She was born 13 November 1913 in Laconia, Hillsborough Co., NH, and died Unknown.

More About Freeman Billings and Charlotte Blogett:

Marriage: 25 June 1938, ME

Children of Freeman Billings and Charlotte Blogett are:

- + 620 i. Linwood Stephen¹² Billings, born Private.
- + 621 ii. Kenneth Charles Billings, born 04 November 1941 in ME; died 13 March 1964 in WI.

451. Frances Erma¹¹ Billings (Mary Charlotte¹⁰ Hodgins, Annie Ellen⁹ Belmore, Hillman Aurin⁸, Eliza⁷ Perkins, Henry Allard⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 09 May 1918 in South Princeton, Washington Co., ME, and died 09 July 1991 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN. She married **Albion Young Shaw** 24 September 1937 in ME. He was born 28 April 1917 in ME, and died 08 January 1983 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN.

More About Albion Shaw and Frances Billings:

Marriage: 24 September 1937, ME

Children of Frances Billings and Albion Shaw are:

- + 622 i. Janice Elaine¹² Shaw, born Private.
- 623 ii. David Anthony Shaw, born Private. He married (1) Suzan Marie Bridges Private; born Private. He married (2) Brenda ??? Private; born Private.

More About David Shaw and Suzan Bridges:
Private-Begin: Private

More About David Shaw and Brenda ???:
Private-Begin: Private

- + 624 iii. Mary Charlotte Shaw, born Private.
- + 625 iv. Wayne Allen Shaw, born Private.
- + 626 v. Betty Jo Shaw, born Private.

453. Richard Stephen¹¹ Billings (Mary Charlotte¹⁰ Hodgins, Annie Ellen⁹ Belmore, Hillman Aurin⁸, Eliza⁷ Perkins, Henry Allard⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 10 March 1923 in South Princeton, Washington Co., ME, and died 24 November 1987 in Brunswick, Cumberland Co., ME. He married **Patricaa Liebowitz** Private. She was born Private.

More About Richard Billings and Patricaa Liebowitz:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Richard Billings and Patricaa Liebowitz are:

- + 627 i. Kim Florence Lusk¹² Billings, born Private.
- 628 ii. Daniel Isidore Lebel Billings, born Private.

454. Anne Ellen¹¹ Billings (Mary Charlotte¹⁰ Hodgins, Annie Ellen⁹ Belmore, Hillman Aurin⁸, Eliza⁷ Perkins, Henry Allard⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 04 November 1925 in Bowdoinham, Sagadahoc, ME, and died 06 October 1987 in Bowdoinham, Sagadahoc, ME. She married **Holman Clifton Petroff** 27 June 1947 in Augusta, Kennebec Co., ME. He was born 20 February 1923 in Cundy's Harbor, Cumberland Co., ME, and died 20 February 1988 in Bowdoinham, Sagadahoc, ME.

More About Holman Petroff and Anne Billings:
Marriage: 27 June 1947, Augusta, Kennebec Co., ME

Children of Anne Billings and Holman Petroff are:

- + 629 i. Nicolette Andrea¹² Petroff, born Private.
- + 630 ii. Stephen Holman Petroff, born Private.
- + 631 iii. Peter Andrew Petroff, born Private.
- + 632 iv. Pamela Jane Petroff, born Private.
- 633 v. Mark Alan Petroff, born Private. He married Wendy Rose Lipfert Private; born Private.

More About Mark Petroff and Wendy Lipfert:
Private-Begin: Private

455. Neil Warren¹¹ Billings (Mary Charlotte¹⁰ Hodgins, Annie Ellen⁹ Belmore, Hillman Aurin⁸, Eliza⁷ Perkins, Henry Allard⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 20 December 1927 in Bowdoinham, Sagadahoc, ME, and died 19 April 1982 in Chelsea, Kennebec Co., ME. He married **Valerie Drummond** Private. She was born Private.

More About Neil Billings and Valerie Drummond:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Neil Billings and Valerie Drummond are:

- 634 i. Mark Steven¹² Billings, born Private. He married (1) Sheila ??? Private; born Private. He married (2) Donna ??? Private; born Private.

More About Mark Billings and Sheila ???:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Mark Billings and Donna ???:
Private-Begin: Private

- 635 ii. Glenn Barry Billings, born Private. He married Donna ??? Private; born Private.

Perkins Families

More About Glenn Billings and Donna ???:
Private-Begin: Private

- 636 iii. Darren Scott Billings, born Private.
- + 637 iv. Kevin Shawn Billings, born Private.
- 638 v. Kerry Dean Billings, born Private.

456. Allison Lois¹¹ Billings (Mary Charlotte¹⁰ Hodgins, Annie Ellen⁹ Belmore, Hillman Aurin⁸, Eliza⁷ Perkins, Henry Allard⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Private. She married **Robert Eugene Linneken** Private. He was born Private.

More About Robert Linneken and Allison Billings:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Allison Billings and Robert Linneken are:

- + 639 i. Julie Ann¹² Linneken, born 24 November 1951 in Brunswick, Cumberland Co., ME; died 03 March 1997 in Brunswick, Cumberland Co., ME.
- + 640 ii. Patricia Jean Linneken, born Private.
- 641 iii. Carol Eva Linneken, born Private. She married (1) David L. Libby Private; born Private. She married (2) Herbert Sanders Private; born Private.

More About David Libby and Carol Linneken:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Herbert Sanders and Carol Linneken:
Private-Begin: Private

- + 642 iv. Daniel Eugene Linneken, born Private.
- 643 v. Brian Robert Linneken, born Private.

457. Carl Clifton¹¹ Billings (Mary Charlotte¹⁰ Hodgins, Annie Ellen⁹ Belmore, Hillman Aurin⁸, Eliza⁷ Perkins, Henry Allard⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Private. He married **Joan Marie Warren** Private. She was born Private.

More About Carl Billings and Joan Warren:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Carl Billings and Joan Warren are:

- + 644 i. Katrina Louise¹² Billings, born Private.
- 645 ii. Tanya Jean Billings, born Private. She married Kenneth Kandris Private; born Private.

More About Kenneth Kandris and Tanya Billings:
Private-Begin: Private

- 646 iii. Erica Lynne Billings, born Private. She married Christopher Daniel Anderson Private; born Private.

More About Christopher Anderson and Erica Billings:
Private-Begin: Private

458. Andrea Katherine¹¹ Billings (Mary Charlotte¹⁰ Hodgins, Annie Ellen⁹ Belmore, Hillman Aurin⁸, Eliza⁷ Perkins, Henry Allard⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Private. She married **Philip Gaylon Frank** Private. He was born Private.

More About Philip Frank and Andrea Billings:
Private-Begin: Private

Perkins Families

Children of Andrea Billings and Philip Frank are:

- + 647 i. Christopher Philip¹² Frank, born Private.
- + 648 ii. Mary Ellen Frank, born Private.

459. Charlotte¹¹ Fogg (Octavia Myra¹⁰ Hodgins, Annie Ellen⁹ Belmore, Hillman Aurin⁸, Eliza⁷ Perkins, Henry Allard⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Private. She married **Ralph L. Orser** Private. He was born Private.

More About Ralph Orser and Charlotte Fogg:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Charlotte Fogg and Ralph Orser are:

- 649 i. Lynn E.¹² Orser, born Private. She married William B. Sparrow Private; born Private.

More About William Sparrow and Lynn Orser:

Private-Begin: Private

- 650 ii. Clare L. Orser, born Private. She married Wayne P. LaFlamme Private; born Private.

More About Wayne LaFlamme and Clare Orser:

Private-Begin: Private

460. Allen Martin¹¹ Nielsen (Marjorie Allen¹⁰ Hodgins, Annie Ellen⁹ Belmore, Hillman Aurin⁸, Eliza⁷ Perkins, Henry Allard⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Joyce Russell** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Mercy Elizabeth 'Betty' Newman** Private. She was born Private.

More About Allen Nielsen and Joyce Russell:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Allen Nielsen and Mercy Newman:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Allen Nielsen and Joyce Russell are:

- + 651 i. Peter Allan¹² Nielsen, Sr., born Private.
- + 652 ii. Peggy Nielsen, born Private.
- 653 iii. Anna Nielsen, born Private.

466. William Allison¹¹ Davis (Edith Ethlyn Young¹⁰ Bowden, Bessie Almire⁹ Young, Annie Marie⁸ McAllister, Clara Ann⁷ Perkins, Henry Allard⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Private. He married **Carol Ann Northrop** Private. She was born Private.

More About William Davis and Carol Northrop:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of William Davis and Carol Northrop are:

- 654 i. Heidi Leanne¹² Davis, born Private.
- 655 ii. Robertson Charles Davis, born Private.

468. George Stanley¹¹ Young (George Douglas¹⁰, Hugh Stanley⁹, Annie Marie⁸ McAllister, Clara Ann⁷ Perkins, Henry Allard⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Private. He married **Lynda Joan Kapyt** Private, daughter of Michael Kapyt and Eileen Wilhite. She was born Private.

More About George Young and Lynda Kapyt:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of George Young and Lynda Kapy are:

- 656 i. Stephanie¹² Young, born Private.
- 657 ii. Deborah Vaughn Young, born Private.

478. Edward Fred¹¹ Young (George Kenwood¹⁰, George Fred McAllister⁹, Annie Marie⁸ McAllister, Clara Ann⁷ Perkins, Henry Allard⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Private. He married **Elva Carolyn Jardine** Private, daughter of Ephraim Jardine and Carrie Amos. She was born Private.

More About Edward Young and Elva Jardine:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Edward Young and Elva Jardine is:

- + 658 i. Michael Edward¹² Young, born Private.

482. Norman John¹¹ Dineen (Marjory Ethelyn Bessie¹⁰ Thompson, Maude Winnefred⁹ Young, Annie Marie⁸ McAllister, Clara Ann⁷ Perkins, Henry Allard⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 06 April 1935, and died 19 April 2010. He married **June Isabella Johnson** Private, daughter of Reed Johnson and Ivilla Hinds. She was born Private.

More About Norman Dineen and June Johnson:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Norman Dineen and June Johnson are:

- 659 i. Timothy¹² Dineen, born Private.
- 660 ii. Deborah Dineen, born Private.

483. Daniel Douglas¹¹ Dineen (Marjory Ethelyn Bessie¹⁰ Thompson, Maude Winnefred⁹ Young, Annie Marie⁸ McAllister, Clara Ann⁷ Perkins, Henry Allard⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 03 May 1936 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 14 May 1969 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). He married **Marylyn Joyce Cook** Private, daughter of Leslie Cook and Marjorie Harvell. She was born Private.

More About Daniel Dineen and Marylyn Cook:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Daniel Dineen and Marylyn Cook are:

- + 661 i. Cathy M.¹² Dineen, born 22 June 1958 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 04 June 1997 in St Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 662 ii. Mary Lynn Dineen, born Private.
- 663 iii. Theresa Dineen, born Private. She married Stephen Estey Private; born Private.

More About Stephen Estey and Theresa Dineen:

Private-Begin: Private

484. Vincent Philip¹¹ Dineen (Marjory Ethelyn Bessie¹⁰ Thompson, Maude Winnefred⁹ Young, Annie Marie⁸ McAllister, Clara Ann⁷ Perkins, Henry Allard⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Private. He married **Violet E. Day** Private, daughter of Philip Day and Nellie Small. She was born in Cooper, Maine, U.S.A., and died 17 October 1998 in Meddybemps, Washington Co., ME.

More About Vincent Dineen and Violet Day:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Vincent Dineen and Violet Day is:

- 664 i. Patrick¹² Dineen, born Private.

485. Dayton Joseph¹¹ Dineen (Marjory Ethelyn Bessie¹⁰ Thompson, Maude Winnefred⁹ Young, Annie Marie⁸ McAllister, Clara Ann⁷ Perkins, Henry Allard⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Private. He married **Eunice Campbell** Private. She was born Private.

More About Dayton Dineen and Eunice Campbell:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Dayton Dineen and Eunice Campbell is:

- 665 i. Tina¹² Dineen, born Private.

486. Deanna Marie¹¹ Dineen (Marjory Ethelyn Bessie¹⁰ Thompson, Maude Winnefred⁹ Young, Annie Marie⁸ McAllister, Clara Ann⁷ Perkins, Henry Allard⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Frances Greene** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Al. Crosby** Private. He was born Private.

More About Frances Greene and Deanna Dineen:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Al. Crosby and Deanna Dineen:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Deanna Dineen and Frances Greene are:

- 666 i. Michael¹² Greene, born Private.
- 667 ii. Paula Greene, born Private.

487. William Harry¹¹ Dineen (Marjory Ethelyn Bessie¹⁰ Thompson, Maude Winnefred⁹ Young, Annie Marie⁸ McAllister, Clara Ann⁷ Perkins, Henry Allard⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Private. He married **Carole Weinandt** Private. She was born Private.

More About William Dineen and Carole Weinandt:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of William Dineen and Carole Weinandt are:

- 668 i. Danny¹² Dineen, born Private.
- 669 ii. Kimberly Dineen, born Private.
- 670 iii. Michael Dineen, born Private.

488. Shirley Alice¹¹ Toft (Andrew Frederick¹⁰, Jessie Velma⁹ Hyslop, Mary Catherine⁸ Smith, Mary Jane⁷ Perkins, Henry Allard⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Private. She married **Larry Hugh Frederick Gowan** Private, son of Thomas Gowan and Alice Harmon. He was born 01 January 1944 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 19 March 1977 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Larry Gowan and Shirley Toft:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Shirley Toft and Larry Gowan are:

- + 671 i. Tracy Lee¹² Gowan, born Private.
- 672 ii. Terri Wayne Gowan, born Private. He married Natalie Anne Akers Private; born Private.

Perkins Families

More About Terri Gowan and Natalie Akers:
Private-Begin: Private

492. Edith¹¹ Hyslop (Donald Bruce¹⁰, George Arthur⁹, Mary Catherine⁸ Smith, Mary Jane⁷ Perkins, Henry Allard⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Private. She married **Ross Bailey** Private, son of John Bailey and Harriet Anderson. He was born Private.

More About Ross Bailey and Edith Hyslop:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Edith Hyslop and Ross Bailey is:

- 673 i. Sarah Ann Elizabeth¹² Bailey, born Private.

495. Landon¹¹ Smith (Kenneth E.¹⁰, Hazen Edgar⁹, George Edgar 'Payson'⁸, Mary Jane⁷ Perkins, Henry Allard⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Private. He married **Carmen Perry** Private. She was born Private.

More About Landon Smith and Carmen Perry:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Landon Smith and Carmen Perry is:

- 674 i. Wyatt¹² Smith, born Private.

496. Lloyd Mark¹¹ Wormell (Lillian Elizabeth¹⁰ Libby, Florence 'Ada'⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 13 March 1910 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Gertrude Mary Hannah** 17 December 1929 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She was born Abt. 1912 in Chatham, Northumberland Co., NB, and died Unknown.

More About Lloyd Wormell and Gertrude Hannah:

Marriage: 17 December 1929, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Lloyd Wormell and Gertrude Hannah are:

- + 675 i. Margaret Lillian¹² Wormell, born Private.
- + 676 ii. Edna Dorothy Wormell, born 19 January 1932 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 April 2018 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 677 iii. Lloyd Mark Wormell II, born 30 March 1934 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown in Died young.
- + 678 iv. Shirley Louise Wormell, born 22 February 1936 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 27 April 1984.
- 679 v. Helen Eileen Wormell, born Private.
- 680 vi. Lloyd Martin Wormell, born Private.
- 681 vii. Harold William Wormell, born 09 August 1942 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Bef. 2018.
- + 682 viii. Mary Charlotte Wormell, born Private.

497. Pauline 'Edna'¹¹ Wormell (Lillian Elizabeth¹⁰ Libby, Florence 'Ada'⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 08 November 1911 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 29 May 1998 in Kittery, ME. She married **(1) George Franklin Buzzell** 03 August 1928 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic," husbands name: James Edward Ralson.). He was born 1900 in Los Angeles, CA, and died Unknown. She married **(2) George Clayton Hinds** 04 February 1933 in ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), son of George Hinds and Ina Morse. He was born 19 August

1900 in Winthrop, ME, and died February 1948 in Augusta, ME. She married **(3) Hugh Lewis Green** 27 May 1949 in ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). He was born 05 August 1906, and died February 1982 in Elliot, York Co., ME.

More About George Buzzell and Pauline Wormell:

Marriage: 03 August 1928, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic," husbands name: James Edward Ralson.)

More About George Hinds and Pauline Wormell:

Marriage: 04 February 1933, ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

More About Hugh Green and Pauline Wormell:

Marriage: 27 May 1949, ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Pauline Wormell and George Buzzell is:

+ 683 i. Marion Dorothy¹² Ralston, born Private.

Children of Pauline Wormell and George Hinds are:

+ 684 i. Helen Mae¹² Hinds, born Private.

+ 685 ii. Ronald Crosby Hinds, born Private.

498. Nelson Leonard¹¹ Wormell (Lillian Elizabeth¹⁰ Libby, Florence 'Ada'⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 01 October 1919 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 24 March 1995 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Catherine 'Kaye' Louise Curran** 29 August 1949 in Elmsville, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Howard Curran and Annie Connolly. She was born 18 November 1925 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 19 Nov. 1925.), and died 12 March 2011 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Nelson Leonard Wormell:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Catherine 'Kaye' Louise Curran:

Catherine (Kaye) Louise Wormell

March 12, 2011

WORMELL - At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, March 12, 2011, Catherine (Kaye) Louise Wormell. Wife of the late Nelson Wormell and daughter of the late Howard and Dorothea (Connolly) Curran. Survived by two daughters; Kim Rebry (Dave) of Paris, ON, Kelly Mosher (Lloyd) of St. Stephen, NB; 5 grandchildren; Katie, Johnny and Caroline Rebry, Jenna and Joanna Mosher; 3 brothers; Wesley Curran (Rose), Charles Curran (Ardell), all of St. Stephen, NB James Curran (Ellie) of Saint John, NB; 3 sisters-in-law, Lillian Wormell of Bangor, ME, Betty Curran of Ontario, Betty Curran of Upper Mills, NB; several nieces and nephews.

Funeral service will be held on Tuesday, March 15, 2011 at 2 PM at Christ Anglican Church, Prince William Street, St. Stephen, NB. Visitation will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd ., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB on Monday, March 14, 2011 from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. The Royal Canadian Legion Branch #9 will conduct a tribute service on Monday evening at 6:45 PM followed by the R.C. L. Ladies Auxiliary at 7 PM. Interment in St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, NB.

By request no flowers, for those who wish, remembrances to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Nelson Wormell and Catherine Curran:
Marriage: 29 August 1949, Elmsville, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Nelson Wormell and Catherine Curran are:

- 686 i. Kimberly Ann¹² Wormell, born Private. She married (1) David Bone Private; born Private. She married (2) Dave Rebry Private; born Private.

More About David Bone and Kimberly Wormell:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Dave Rebry and Kimberly Wormell:
Private-Begin: Private

- 687 ii. Kelly Darlene Wormell, born Private. She married Lloyd Daniel Mosher Private; born 12 October 1962 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 02 July 2018 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Lloyd Daniel Mosher:
Lloyd Daniel Mosher
October 12, 1962 - July 02, 2018

Lloyd Daniel Mosher passed away at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB. on Monday, July 2, 2018.

Born in St. Stephen, NB., a son of Alma (Maillet) Mosher and the late Lloyd T. Mosher.

Lloyd is survived by his wife, Kelly (Wormell) Mosher, two daughters: Jenna and Joanna, his mother, sisters and brothers: Jessie Dyke (Robert), John (Mary Jane), Olive Hawkins (Stacey), Loretta Kirk (Dale), Stephen, Angie Walker (Mike), Kathy Blanchard (Kevin), Charlene Crossman and Andrene Mosher (Evan), several nieces, nephews, aunts, uncles and cousins.

Funeral service will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. on Thursday, July 5, 2018 at 2 PM. Visitation will be held at the funeral home on Wednesday, July 4, 2018 from 2-4 and 7-9 PM.

For those who wish, remembrances to the I.W.K. Children's Hospital, Heart and Stroke Foundation or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Lloyd Mosher and Kelly Wormell:
Private-Begin: Private

501. Doris G.¹¹ Libby (Asa Halstead¹⁰, Florence 'Ada'⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 22 June 1915 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick, and died 04 July 2002. She married **Oliver 'Freeman' Baker** 01 May 1940 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). He died 1987.

Notes for Doris G. Libby:

Ref:

1930 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, ED#12, p5B/??, frame 10/21, taken 17 Apr. 1930, age 14

More About Doris G. Libby:

Burial: Unknown, Calais Cemetery, Washington Co., ME

More About Oliver Baker and Doris Libby:

Marriage: 01 May 1940, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Doris Libby and Oliver Baker are:

- 688 i. Oliver F.¹² Baker, born Private.
- 689 ii. Gerald E. Baker, born Private.
- 690 iii. Robert Baker, born Private.
- 691 iv. Edna M. Baker, born Private. She married ? McLellan Private; born Private.

More About ? McLellan and Edna Baker:
Private-Begin: Private

- 692 v. Carol Baker, born Private. She married ? Budham Private; born Private.

More About ? Budham and Carol Baker:
Private-Begin: Private

502. Philip Alexander¹¹ Libby (Asa Halstead¹⁰, Florence 'Ada'⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Bet. 1917 - 1918 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick, and died Unknown. He married **Phylis Thornton** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Philip Alexander Libby:

Ref:

1930 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, ED#12, p5B/??, frame 10/21, taken 17 Apr. 1930, age 12

More About Philip Libby and Phylis Thornton:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Philip Libby and Phylis Thornton are:

- 693 i. Donald John¹² Libby, born Private. He married Nancy Geary Private; born Private.

More About Donald Libby and Nancy Geary:
Private-Begin: Private

- 694 ii. Timothy Thornton Libby, born Private. He married Barbara Toothaker Private; born Private.

More About Timothy Libby and Barbara Toothaker:
Private-Begin: Private

- 695 iii. Thomas Phillip Libby, born Private.

504. Mary M.¹¹ Libby (Asa Halstead¹⁰, Florence 'Ada'⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Private. She married ? **Perkins** Private. He was born Private.

More About ? Perkins and Mary Libby:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Mary Libby and ? Perkins is:

- 696 i. Scott¹² Perkins, born Private. He married Vicki ??? Private; born Private.

More About Scott Perkins and Vicki ???:
Private-Begin: Private

508. Evelyn Frances¹¹ Libby (Leslie Franklin¹⁰, Florence 'Ada'⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 20 July 1914, and died 11 February 1991. She married **Frederick L. Fraser** 08 September 1931. He was born 1912 in Madrid, ME, and died 09 December 1970.

More About Frederick Fraser and Evelyn Libby:
 Marriage: 08 September 1931

Children of Evelyn Libby and Frederick Fraser are:

- + 697 i. Frederick Earle¹² Fraser, born 09 December 1931 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 February 2010 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 698 ii. Vera May Fraser, born 01 May 1933; died 11 April 2012 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 699 iii. Bernard Franklin Fraser, born 22 November 1934 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 02 February 1990.
- 700 iv. Donald Edmund Fraser, born Private.
- 701 v. Clayton Eugene Fraser, born Private.
- + 702 vi. Phyllis Louise Fraser, born 20 July 1937; died 15 April 2004 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- 703 vii. Geraldine 'Geri' Marguerite Fraser, born 22 February 1940; died 26 July 2015. She married Roland Patrick Shannon; died Bef. 2015.

Notes for Geraldine 'Geri' Marguerite Fraser:

Geri Shannon
 1941-2015

SHANNON GERALDINE M. ... On Sunday, July 26th, 2015; peacefully in the presence of her family; Geraldine "Geri" (Fraser) Shannon of St. Stephen, NB. Born in Charlotte County she was the daughter of the late Frederick & Evelyn (Libby) Fraser.

A loving mother, grandmother, sister and aunt she will be dearly missed by her one daughter Patsy Merchant (Blair) of Chamcook, NB, John of Tower Hill, NB, Michael Simpson (Wanda) of Upper Waweig, NB, Chris and Roland (Debbie), all of Tower Hill, NB, her grandchildren Jason, Rolie, Alicia & Keith, Gary, Christopher, Kyle and Abigail, 3 great grandchildren, her brothers and sisters, Donald & Merna, Roy & Ruth, David, Phillip & Darlene, Marie & George, several, nieces, nephews and cousins.

Geri was predeceased by her husband Roland Patrick Shannon, sisters Vera, Phyllis, and brothers Frederick, Bernard, Clayton & Eugene.

By Geris' request there will be no visitation or service. Family & friends will gather at a later date for a time of celebration of her life to be announced.

The family would like to take this opportunity to express their sincere thanks and appreciation to Judy Cleghorn, nurses and staff of Extra Mural ... St Stephen and the staff of Home Support for kindness and compassion shown to Geri and her family during these last few months. It will always be remembered.

In lieu of flowers donations to a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family. On line condolences to the family or donations can be made at www.humphreysfh.com

Arrangements have been entrusted to the care & direction of Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St. Stephen, NB, E3L 2B2 (506 ... 466 ... 3110)

- 704 viii. Roy Fraser, born Private.
- + 705 ix. David Allen Fraser, born 09 June 1942; died 28 February 2018 in Oak Haven, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 706 x. Eugene Melvin Fraser, born 09 March 1944; died April 1945.
- 707 xi. Phillip Fremont Fraser, born Private.
- + 708 xii. Marie Elizabeth Fraser, born Private.

509. Lillian Mae¹¹ Libby (Leslie Franklin¹⁰, Florence 'Ada'⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 23 July 1915, and died 26 September 1998 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick. She married **Arthur James Johnson** Aft. 1934. He was born 1905, and died 1961.

More About Lillian Mae Libby:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Arthur James Johnson:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Arthur Johnson and Lillian Libby:
Marriage: Aft. 1934

Children of Lillian Libby and Arthur Johnson are:

- + 709 i. Kenneth Omer¹² Johnson, died 01 November 2001 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 710 ii. Daryl Arthur Johnson, born Private.
- + 711 iii. Muriel Genevieve Johnson, born Bet. 1925 - 1926; died 02 August 1999 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

510. Leslie Eldon¹¹ Libby (Leslie Franklin¹⁰, Florence 'Ada'⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 27 August 1916 in ?, and died 21 October 1987 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Dorothea Beatrice Gillies** 26 April 1941 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., N.B. (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She was born 11 July 1923 in McAdam, McAdam Parish, York Co., NB, and died 14 November 2002 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Dorothea Beatrice Gillies:

GOWAN, DOROTHEA BEATRICE (GILLIES) (LIBBY) - At Lincourt Manor, St. Stephen, N.B. November 14, 2002 Dorothea Beatrice (Gillies) (Libby) Gowan of St. Stephen, N.B. Survived by two sons, James Libby (Glenna), Gerald Libby (Jeanette) of St. Andrews, N.B., two daughters Irene Billingsley (Ken), St. Stephen, N.B., Judith Storr (Stephen) St. Andrews, N.B. 15 grandchildren, 26 great grandchildren, two sisters Beatrice Johnson, B.C., Bernice Chessa, Florida. Several nieces and nephews. Predeceased by her first husband Leslie Libby, son Robert Libby, five brothers and three sisters. Resting The S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. (506-466-1844), from where funeral service will be held on Sunday, 2:00 p.m. November 17, 2002 with Rev. Garth Williams officiating. Interment Rockland Cemetery, McAdam, N.B. Visiting at the funeral home on Saturday November 16, 2002, 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family

More About Leslie Libby and Dorothea Gillies:

Marriage: 26 April 1941, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., N.B. (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Leslie Libby and Dorothea Gillies are:

- + 712 i. Robert Eldon¹² Libby, born 15 August 1942 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 April 1999 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick.
- + 713 ii. James Stephen Libby, born 12 January 1944 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 January 2018 in St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 714 iii. Gerald Franklin Libby, Sr., born 07 February 1945 in McAdam, McAdam Parish, York Co., NB; died 28 August 2018 in Bayside, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Jeanette Scott Private; born Private.

More About Gerald Libby and Jeanette Scott:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 715 iv. Judith Elaine Libby, born 02 November 1947 in St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 22 April 2016 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 716 v. Irene Libby, born Private. She married (1) Fraser Johnson Private; born Private. She married (2) Ken Billingsley Private; born Private.

More About Fraser Johnson and Irene Libby:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Ken Billingsley and Irene Libby:

Private-Begin: Private

512. Hiram Herbert¹¹ Libby (Leslie Franklin¹⁰, Florence 'Ada'⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 1920, and died 10

March 1998 in Chamcook, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(1) Shirley Annette Nutter** 08 August 1942 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Frank Nutter and Alice Ruddock. She was born 24 March 1924, and died 09 December 1999 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **(2) Pearl Elizabeth Merchant** 30 July 1951 in ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Percy Merchant and Florence Libby. She was born 30 January 1926 in Chamcook, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 02 August 2007 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for Hiram Herbert Libby:

OBITUARY - Libby, Hiram Herbert

At his residence, Chamcook R.R.#2 St. Andrews, N.B., March 10, 1998, Mr. Hiram Herbert Libby. Son of the late Leslie F. and Helen L. (Leavitt) Libby.

Survived by his wife, Pearl (Merchant) Libby; five daughters, Florence Elizabeth, Mrs. Ivan Wallace of Fredericton, N.B., Donna, Mrs. Gary Orr of Oak Bay, N.B. Betty, Mrs. Colin Mitchell of St. Stephen, N.B., Dale Watson of St. Andrews, N.B., Sharon Hanson of Calgary, Alta.; 16 grandchildren; great grandchildren; one brother, Granville Libby of St. Andrews, N.B.; three sisters, Rachel Parker of St. Stephen, N.B. Helen Harris of St. Andrews, N.B. several nieces and nephews. Predeceased by one son Herbert Libby.

Resting at the S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. from where funeral service was held on Friday March 13, 1998 at 2 p.m. with Rev. Philip Anderson officiating.

Interment at St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews, N.B.

Notes for Shirley Annette Nutter:

Obituary - Shirley Annette Wagg

Shirley Annette Wagg passed away on December 9, 1999 at the Saint John Regional Hospital after a brief illness.

She was born on March 24, 1924, and was the youngest daughter of Frank and Alice (Ruddock) Nutter.

She is survived by one daughter, Sharon Hanson (Kenny) of Calgary, Alberta, four grandchildren, seven great grandchildren and one sister, Dorothy Bedford, of Oak Haven, one cousin, Evelyn McLeod and several nieces and nephews.

She was predeceased by her husband, Archibald her parents and a brother Ralph Nutter.

Most of her life was spent in New Brunswick until 1972, when they moved to Calgary. After her husband died, she moved back to New Brunswick in 1984, where she resided with a special friend, Elva Smith.

She will be missed by family and friends.

Services were held at S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home on December 12, 1999. A short service was held by Ladies of the Auxiliary on the evening of December 11, 1999.

The funeral service was conducted by Rev. Peter Mills, assisted by Canon Rev. Robert Smith. During the service, solos Abide With Me, and Safe In The arms of Jesus were sung by Linda Bartlett, accompanied by organist, Joyce Fairhead.

Interment was in Oak Bay Cemetery with a short service at graveside.

The assortment of flowers and donations to several charities were very much appreciated by the family.

More About Shirley Annette Nutter:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Rural Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Hiram Libby and Shirley Nutter:

Marriage: 08 August 1942, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Notes for Pearl Elizabeth Merchant:

Obit:

LIBBY, PEARL ELIZABETH - At the Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John, N.B. August 2, 2007, Pearl Elizabeth Libby of Chamcook, N.B. Wife of the late Hiram Libby. Daughter of the late Percy and Florence (Libby) Merchant. Survived by four daughters, 11 grandchildren, 13 great grandchildren, two sisters, two brothers, several nieces and nephews. Resting at The S.O.Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street,

St. Stephen, N.B. from where the funeral service will be held on Monday, August 6, 2007 at 2PM. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Saturday, August 4, 2007 and Sunday, August 5, 2007 from 2-4 PM and 7-9 PM. Interment in St Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews, N.B. In lieu of flowers remembrances to the Diabetes Association would be appreciated by the family.(www.mehanfuneralhome.ca)

Libby, Pearl Elizabeth

At the Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John, N.B., on August 2, 2007, Pearl Elizabeth Libby, of Chamcook, N.B., wife of the late Hiram Libby.; daughter of the late Percy and Florence (Libby) Merchant.

Survived by four daughters, Florence (Ivan) Wallace, of Freder-icton, N.B., Donna (Gary) Orr, of Oak Bay, N.B., Betty (Colin) Mitchell, of St. Stephen, N.B. and Dale Watson, of Chamcook, N.B.; 11 grandchildren, 13 great-grandchildren; two sisters, Hazel Wilcox, of Chamcook, N.B., and Violet Leavitt, of Bocabec, N.B.; two brothers, Solomon Merchant, of Oak Bay, N.B., and Wallace Merchant, of Chamcook, N.B.; several nieces and nephews.

Rested at The S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B., from where the funeral service was held on Monday, Aug. 6, 2007 at 2 p.m. Visiting hours were held at the funeral home on Saturday and Sunday, August 4 and 5.

Interment in St Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews, N.B. In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the Diabetes Association would be appreciated by the family.

506-466-1844,

www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Hiram Libby and Pearl Merchant:

Marriage: 30 July 1951, ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Hiram Libby and Shirley Nutter is:

- 717 i. Sharon¹² Libby, born Private. She married Kenny Hanson Private; born Private.

More About Kenny Hanson and Sharon Libby:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Hiram Libby and Pearl Merchant are:

- + 718 i. Donna Marie¹² Libby, born Private.
719 ii. Herbert F. Libby, born 1958; died 1984.

More About Herbert F. Libby:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 720 iii. Betty Libby, born Private.
721 iv. Dale Libby, born Private. She married Robert Allie Watson Private; born Private.

More About Robert Watson and Dale Libby:

Private-Begin: Private

- 722 v. Florence Elizabeth Libby, born Private. She married Ivan Wallace Private; born Private.

More About Ivan Wallace and Florence Libby:

Private-Begin: Private

513. Granville Vincent¹¹ Libby (Leslie Franklin¹⁰, Florence 'Ada'⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Abt. 1925 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 09 May 1999 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Mildred Kathleen Dow**. She was born 26 April 1924, and died 30 April 1994.

Children of Granville Libby and Mildred Dow are:

- + 723 i. Carol Ann¹² Libby, born 07 February 1946 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died

Perkins Families

- 06 May 1998 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 724 ii. Elaine Libby, born Private.
 - 725 iii. Daniel Libby, born Private.
 - 726 iv. Wayne Libby, born Private.
 - + 727 v. Louise Libby, born Private.
 - 728 vi. Christine Libby, born Private.
 - + 729 vii. Lorraine Joe Libby, born Private.

514. Rachel Louise¹¹ Libby (Leslie Franklin¹⁰, Florence 'Ada'⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 23 September 1918 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 14 June 2010 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Durrell Walter Parker** 15 May 1944 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Charles Parker and Sadie White. He was born 30 September 1915 in Chamcook, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1978.

Notes for Rachel Louise Libby:

Rachel Louise Parker

September 23, 2010 - June 14, 2010

PARKER- At Lincourt Manor ,St Stephen NB June 14 2010. Rachel Louise (Libby) Parker. Widow of Durrell Walter Parker, and daughter of the late Leslie F. and Helen Mae (Leavitt) Libby.

Survived by 2 sons Leslie Parker (Marilyn) of St David Ridge NB , Kenneth Parker (Paulette) of St Stephen NB , 3 daughters Joan Carmont (Bill) of Bayside NB , Madeline Doughty (Herbert) of Saint John NB , Karen Ferguson (Frank) of St Stephen NB, 10 grandchildren , 15 great grandchildren, several nieces and nephews. Predeceased by 3 brothers and 3 sisters.

Funeral service will be held from Bye The Sea Full Gospel Assembly, Queen Street, St Andrews NB on Thursday June 17 , 2010 at 2:30 PM. Visitation will be held at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd. , 23 Main Street St Stephen NB ,Wednesday June 16 , 2010 2-4 and 7-9 PM.

Interment will be at The Sandy Point Cemetery ,Bayside NB. For those who wish donations can be made to Charlotte County Cancer , World Vision, or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Durrell Parker and Rachel Libby:

Marriage: 15 May 1944, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Rachel Libby and Durrell Parker are:

- 730 i. Joan Marie¹² Parker, born Private.
- + 731 ii. Leslie Wayne Parker, born Private.
- + 732 iii. Kenneth Durrell Parker, born Private.
- 733 iv. Karen Louise Parker, born Private.

517. Gladys Lillian¹¹ Merchant (Florence Ellen¹⁰ Libby, Florence 'Ada'⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 20 August 1923 in Chamcook, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 05 April 2005 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **(1) Glen Russell McCullough**, son of Bernard McCullough and Adelaide Linton. He was born 16 February 1913 in Bayside, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1983. She married **(2) Wilfred Horace Bryant** 15 October 1941 in Bartlett Mills, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of William Bryant and Annie Pye. He was born 04 February 1891 in Bartlett Mills, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 21 July 1978 in Chamcook, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Gladys Lillian Merchant:

McCULLOUGH, LILLIAN GLADYS - at Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, April 5, 2005, Lillian Gladys McCullough, widow of Russell G. McCullough, of Chamcook, NB. Survived by two daughters, two step daughters, two sons, grandchildren, great grandchildren, three brothers, three sisters, several nieces and nephews. No visitation will be held by request. Funeral Service will be held at All Saints Anglican Church, St. Andrews, NB on Saturday, April 9, 2005 at 2PM with Canon John Matheson officiating. Interment at St. Johns Chapel of Ease Cemetery, Chamcook, NB. In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the Cancer Society of charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family. Arrangements in care of The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main St., St. Stephen, NB (506-466-1844).
[Telegraph-Journal]

Notes for Wilfred Horace Bryant:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15J, p9, family#81, age 10(4 Feb 1891) shows 1890(math error)

More About Wilfred Bryant and Gladys Merchant:

Marriage: 15 October 1941, Bartlett Mills, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Gladys Merchant and Wilfred Bryant are:

- + 734 i. Joan Yvonne¹² Bryant, born Private.
- + 735 ii. Wilfred Horace 'Billy' Bryant, born 14 July 1944 in Chamcook, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 18 August 2019 in Trenton, ON.
- 736 iii. Jerry Vincent Bryant, born Private.
- 737 iv. Russell Glen Bryant, born 1949; died 22 July 1971 in Chamcook Lake, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 738 v. Carol Anne Bryant, born Private. She married Ivan 'Joe' N. Cooke Private; born Private.

More About Ivan Cooke and Carol Bryant:
Private-Begin: Private

- 739 vi. Wanda Bryant, born Private.

518. Pearl Elizabeth¹¹ Merchant (Florence Ellen¹⁰ Libby, Florence 'Ada'⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 30 January 1926 in Chamcook, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 02 August 2007 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. She married **Hiram Herbert Libby** 30 July 1951 in ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), son of Leslie Libby and Helen Leavitt. He was born 1920, and died 10 March 1998 in Chamcook, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Pearl Elizabeth Merchant:

Obit:

LIBBY, PEARL ELIZABETH - At the Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John, N.B. August 2, 2007, Pearl Elizabeth Libby of Chamcook, N.B. Wife of the late Hiram Libby. Daughter of the late Percy and Florence (Libby) Merchant. Survived by four daughters, 11 grandchildren, 13 great grandchildren, two sisters, two brothers, several nieces and nephews. Resting at The S.O.Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. from where the funeral service will be held on Monday, August 6, 2007 at 2PM. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Saturday, August 4, 2007 and Sunday, August 5, 2007 from 2-4 PM and 7-9 PM. Interment in St Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews, N.B. In lieu of flowers remembrances to the Diabetes Association would be appreciated by the family.(www.mehanfuneralhome.ca)

Libby, Pearl Elizabeth

At the Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John, N.B., on August 2, 2007, Pearl Elizabeth Libby, of Chamcook, N.B., wife of the late Hiram Libby.; daughter of the late Percy and Florence (Libby) Merchant.

Survived by four daughters, Florence (Ivan) Wallace, of Fredericton, N.B., Donna (Gary) Orr, of Oak Bay, N.B., Betty (Colin) Mitchell, of St. Stephen, N.B. and Dale Watson, of Chamcook, N.B.; 11 grandchildren, 13 great-grandchildren; two sisters, Hazel Wilcox, of Chamcook, N.B., and Violet Leavitt, of Bocabec, N.B.; two brothers, Solomon Merchant, of Oak Bay, N.B., and Wallace Merchant, of Chamcook, N.B.; several nieces and nephews.

Rested at The S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B., from where the funeral service was held on Monday, Aug. 6, 2007 at 2 p.m. Visiting hours were held at the funeral home on Saturday and Sunday, August 4 and 5.

Interment in St Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews, N.B. In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the Diabetes Association would be appreciated by the family.

506-466-1844,

www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Notes for Hiram Herbert Libby:

OBITUARY - Libby, Hiram Herbert

At his residence, Chamcook R.R.#2 St. Andrews, N.B., March 10, 1998, Mr. Hiram Herbert Libby. Son of the late Leslie F. and Helen L. (Leavitt) Libby.

Survived by his wife, Pearl (Merchant) Libby; five daughters, Florence Elizabeth, Mrs. Ivan Wallace of Fredericton, N.B., Donna, Mrs. Gary Orr of Oak Bay, N.B. Betty, Mrs. Colin Mitchell of St. Stephen, N.B., Dale Watson of St. Andrews, N.B., Sharon Hanson of Calgary, Alta.; 16 grandchildren; great grandchildren; one brother, Granville Libby of St. Andrews, N.B.; three sisters, Rachel Parker of St. Stephen, N.B. Helen Harris of St. Andrews, N.B. several nieces and nephews. Predeceased by one son Herbert Libby.

Resting at the S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. from where funeral service was held on Friday March 13, 1998 at 2 p.m. with Rev. Philip Anderson officiating.

Interment at St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews, N.B.

More About Hiram Libby and Pearl Merchant:

Marriage: 30 July 1951, ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children are listed above under (512) Hiram Herbert Libby.

519. Violet Marjorie¹¹ Merchant (Florence Ellen¹⁰ Libby, Florence 'Ada'⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 11 March 1930 in Chamcook, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 11 May 2011 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Richmond Franklin 'Richie' Leavitt** 06 April 1948, son of Eben Leavitt and Alberta Scott. He was born in Chamcook, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 09 April 1994 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Violet Marjorie Merchant:

Violet Marjorie Leavitt

March 11, 1930 - May 11, 2011

LEAVITT - At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, May 11, 2011, Violet Marjorie Leavitt of Bocabec, NB. Wife of the late Richmond Franklin Leavitt and daughter of the late Percy and Florence (Libby) Merchant.

Survived by four daughters, Rose (Melvin) Greenlaw, Bayside, NB, Frances Sinclair, Bocabec, Waunita (Kenny) McGarrigle, Blacks Harbour, Patricia (Bernard) Blanchard, Bocabec, NB; five sons, Keith (Amber) Leavitt, Old Ridge, NB, Frankie Leavitt, St. Stephen, NB, Aaron Leavitt, Chamcook, NB, Arnold (Chandra) Leavitt, Chamcook, NB,

Perry (Carolyn) Leavitt, St. Stephen, NB; 1 sister, Hazel Wilcox, Chamcook, NB; 1 brother, Solomon Merchant, St. Stephen, NB, several nieces and nephews, grandchildren and great grandchildren. Predeceased by two sons Roger and Wayne Leavitt; 3 sisters; seven brothers.

Funeral service will be held at the Cornerstone Tabernacle Pentecostal Church, St. George, NB on Monday, May 16, 2011 at 2:00 p.m. At the request of the family there will be no visitation.

Interment at Bocabec Cemetery.

Remembrances to the Charlotte County Cancer Society would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be

sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Arrangements in care of The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB.

Notes for Richmond Franklin 'Richie' Leavitt:

Richmond Franklin Leavitt

At the Charlotte County Hospital April 9, 1994, Mr. Richmond Franklin Leavitt of Bocabec, St. Andrews. He was the son of the late Eben and Bertha (Scott) Leavitt. Survived by his wife Violet (Merchant) Leavitt; five sons, Keith, Old Ridge, Frankie and Arnold of Waweig, and Perry St. Andrews; four daughters, Rose Greenlaw, Bayside, Francis Sinclair, St. George, Waunita McGarrigle, Blacks Harbour and Patricia Leavitt, Holts Point, St. Andrews. Predeceased by two sons, Wayne and Roger. Also survived by grandchildren and great grandchildren; one brother, one sister, one half brother, several nieces and nephews.

Rested at the Cornerstone United Pentecostal Church, St. George from where funeral service was held Tuesday April 12, at 2 p.m. with Rev. John Nickerson officiating. Interment was made in Bocabec Community Cemetery.

Funeral arrangements in care of the S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, St. Stephen, NB.

More About Richmond Leavitt and Violet Merchant:

Marriage: 06 April 1948

Children of Violet Merchant and Richmond Leavitt are:

- + 740 i. Rose Marie¹² Leavitt, born Private.
- 741 ii. Keith Richard Leavitt, born Private.
- 742 iii. Franklin Timothy Leavitt, born Private.
- 743 iv. Frances Ann Leavitt, born Private. She married ? Sinclair Private; born Private.

More About ? Sinclair and Frances Leavitt:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 744 v. Aaron Burton Leavitt, born 03 June 1953; died 12 May 2012 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 745 vi. Wayne Larry Leavitt, born 03 December 1954; died Bef. 1994.
- + 746 vii. Arnold Andrew Leavitt, born Private.
- + 747 viii. Percy Eugene 'Perry' Leavitt, born Private.
- 748 ix. Patricia Doreen Leavitt, born Private.
- 749 x. Roger Leavitt, born Unknown; died Bef. 1994.
- + 750 xi. Waunita Irene Leavitt, born Private.

521. Solomon Leslie¹¹ Merchant (Florence Ellen¹⁰ Libby, Florence 'Ada'⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Private. He married **Pearl Louise McLaughlin** Private, daughter of Harold McLaughlin and Nettie Scott. She was born 03 August 1922 in Honeydale, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Tombstone at Cemetery.), and died 21 May 1999 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Tombstone at Cemetery.).

Notes for Pearl Louise McLaughlin:

Obituary - Merchant, Pearl Louise

At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, N.B., May 21, 1999, Pearl Louise (McLaughlin) Merchant of R.R.# 2, St. Andrews, NB. Daughter of the late Harold and Nettie (Scott) McLaughlin.

Survived by her husband Solomon L. Merchant; daughters, Annette, Mrs. William Harmon, Jane, Mrs. Calvin Calhoun, Cindy, Mrs. Barry MacLean; son Levy Merchant and his wife Avis; five brothers, two sisters, six grandchildren, six step grandchildren, six great-great grandchildren, several nieces and nephews.

Funeral service was held on Monday, May 24, 1999 at 2 p.m. from the saint John Chapel of Ease Anglican Church, Chamcook RR#2 St. Andrews, NB., with Rev. Cannon John Matheson officiating.

More About Pearl Louise McLaughlin:

Burial: Unknown, St. John the Baptist Chapel of Ease Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Solomon Merchant and Pearl McLaughlin:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Solomon Merchant and Pearl McLaughlin are:

- + 751 i. Jane Marie¹² Merchant, born Private.
- 752 ii. Levi Leslie Merchant, born Private.
- + 753 iii. Cynthia 'Cindy' Florence Merchant, born Private.
- 754 iv. Annette Merchant, born Private. She married William Harmon Private; born Private.

More About William Harmon and Annette Merchant:
Private-Begin: Private

523. Hazel Eva¹¹ Merchant (Florence Ellen¹⁰ Libby, Florence 'Ada'⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Private. She married **Walter Cleveland Wilcox** Private, son of Leland Wilcox and Clara Schofield. He was born 09 May 1927, and died 1970.

More About Walter Wilcox and Hazel Merchant:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Hazel Merchant and Walter Wilcox are:

- 755 i. Wesley Walter¹² Wilcox, born Private.
- + 756 ii. Daniel Frederick Wilcox, born Private.
- 757 iii. Carson Timothy Wilcox, born Private.

527. Wallace Wilfred¹¹ Merchant (Florence Ellen¹⁰ Libby, Florence 'Ada'⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 24 November 1946 in Chamcook, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 25 December 2010 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Sharon Erskine** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Wallace Wilfred Merchant:

Wallace Wilfred Merchant
November 24, 1946 - December 25, 2010

MERCHANT- AT the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, December 25, 2010, Wallace Wilfred Merchant of Chamcook, NB. Son of the late Percy Elmer and Florence Ellen(Libby) Merchant. Survived by 1 daughter, Sheryl Murphy (Chris) , 1 son Jeff Merchant, grandchildren, Brianna Richard, Brittany Wiebel and Josh Wicks, 2 sisters, Hazel Wilcox and Violet Leavitt, 1 brother, Solomon Merchant, several nieces and nephews.

Resting at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB from where the funeral service will be held on Tuesday, December 28, 2010 at 4 PM. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Tuesday, December 28, 2010 from 2-4 PM.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Cancer Society would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Wallace Merchant and Sharon Erskine:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Wallace Merchant and Sharon Erskine are:

- 758 i. Jeffrey Wallace¹² Merchant, born 14 September 1968; died 30 July 2018 in Chilliwack, BC.

Notes for Jeffrey Wallace Merchant:

Jeffrey Wallace Merchant

September 14, 1968 - July 30, 2018

Unexpectedly in Chilliwack, B.C., Jeffrey Wallace Merchant, formerly of St. Stephen, NB. passed away on July 30, 2018.

Survived by his son, Joshua and grandson, Izik of Oshawa, ON., daughter, Brittany of PEI, loving companion, Leena Lowe of BC., his mother, Sharon (Erskine) Merchant (Dan), sister, Sheryl Merchant (Mike), loving niece, Brianna Richard, all of St. Stephen, NB., several aunts, uncles and cousins.

Jeff was a big-hearted person, who truly loved the great outdoors, especially hunting and fishing, perhaps that is why he was drawn to the beautiful mountains and rivers of BC. Jeff was carpenter by trade, also among his many talents were woodburning, painting and drawing.

He will be deeply missed by everyone.

A graveside service will be held at the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, New Brunswick on Friday, September 7, 2018 at 4:00 PM.

For those who wish, in lieu of flowers, remembrances to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

+ 759 ii. Sheryl Merchant, born Private.

528. Albert Eugene¹¹ Merchant (Florence Ellen¹⁰ Libby, Florence 'Ada'⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 13 June 1939 in Chamcook, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 22 September 2006 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **Shirley Rosaline McCullough**, daughter of Glen McCullough and Myrtle Oliver. She was born Bet. 1940 - 1941 in Chamcook, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 06 March 2006 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Shirley Rosaline McCullough:

Obit:

Shirley Rosaline Merchant

MERCHANT-at Charlotte County Hospital, St; Stephen, NB, March 6, 2006, Shirley Rosaline Merchant, wife of A. Eugene Merchant of Chamcook, NB.

No visitation or funeral service will be held by request.

Arrangements in care of The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB.

MERCHANT, Shirley Rosaline - At Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, N.B., on Monday, March 6, 2006, Shirley Rosaline (McCullough) Merchant, of Chamcook, N.B.

Survived by husband, Eugene; two daughters, Marie Hanson and Lisa Frost, both of Chamcook, N.B., one son, Karl Hanson, Waterloo, Ont.; three grandsons, Kyle, Hardy and Bradley; one granddaughter, Tamara; four great-grandchildren; one sister, Carolanne Cooke; two half-sisters, Wanda Craig and Nancy Haggerty; one half-brother, Chawleigh McLean; one stepsister, Joan Bryant; two stepbrothers, Jerry and Billy Bryant; nieces and nephews.

Cremation; no viewing or service, by request.

Children of Albert Merchant and Shirley McCullough are:

760 i. Marie¹² Merchant, born Private. She married ? Hanson Private; born Private.

More About ? Hanson and Marie Merchant:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 761 ii. Lisa Susan Merchant, born Private.

529. Hazen Elmer¹¹ Merchant (Florence Ellen¹⁰ Libby, Florence 'Ada'⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 20 March 1928 in Chamcook, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 07 October 1966. He married **Mary Ann Lee** 14 May 1949 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Thomas Lee and Gladys Bell. She was born 1932, and died 05 June 1982.

More About Hazen Merchant and Mary Lee:

Marriage: 14 May 1949, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Hazen Merchant and Mary Lee are:

- 762 i. Hank Elmer¹² Merchant, born Private.
- 763 ii. Barbara 'Barb' Merchant, born Private. She married (1) Douglas Spear Private; born Private. She married (2) Leo McGrattan Private; born Private.

More About Douglas Spear and Barbara Merchant:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Leo McGrattan and Barbara Merchant:
Private-Begin: Private

- + 764 iii. Hazen Albert Merchant, born Private.
- + 765 iv. Larry Leroy Merchant, born 1958; died 11 February 1993.
- 766 v. Bonnie Marie Merchant, born Private. She married Norman Chaisson Private; born Private.

More About Norman Chaisson and Bonnie Merchant:
Private-Begin: Private

530. Elizabeth Kathleen¹¹ Libby (Everett Richard¹⁰, Florence 'Ada'⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 11 June 1934 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 02 November 1989 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **James Bernard Tozer**. He was born 1929, and died 30 October 1991 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Children of Elizabeth Libby and James Tozer are:

- + 767 i. Gerald Bernard 'Gerry'¹² Tozer, born 07 July 1951 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 May 2012 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 768 ii. Timothy James Tozer, born Private.

531. Anne Margaret¹¹ Libby (Everett Richard¹⁰, Florence 'Ada'⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Private. She married **Raymond Joseph Casey** Private, son of Joseph Casey and Emilia Martin. He was born 12 February 1928 in Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 01 May 2018 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Raymond Joseph Casey:

Raymond Joseph Casey

February 12, 1928 - May 01, 2018

CASEY - At his residence in Oak Hill, NB, May 1, 2018 Raymond Joseph Casey, husband of Anne M. (Libby) Casey. Born at Rolling Dam, NB February 12, 1928.

Son of the late Ambrose and Amelia (Martin) Casey.

Survived by two sons, Everett and Todd both of Oak Hill, NB, five grandchildren, Mark, Paul, Adam, John and

Miranda, three great-grandchildren, Desi, Cruz and Casey Anne, two daughters-in-law, Diane and Angel and one brother, Alfred (Barbara) Casey of New Hampshire.

In addition to his parents, he was pre-deceased by son's David and Larry, three brothers and one sister.

Mass of Christian Burial will be celebrated at the Holy Rosary Roman Catholic Church, Union St., St. Stephen, NB on Monday, May 7, 2018 at 11 AM. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Sunday, May 6th from 2-4 and 7-9 PM.

Interment at Milltown Roman Catholic Cemetery, Barter Settlement, NB

For those who wish, remembrances to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated. Condolences may be sent to the family on line at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Funeral arrangements in care of The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main St., St. Stephen, NB.

More About Raymond Casey and Anne Libby:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Anne Libby and Raymond Casey are:

- 769 i. David Alan¹² Casey, born 06 July 1963; died 27 February 1999 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married Sherry Angel Libby Private; born Private.

Notes for David Alan Casey:

David Alan Casey

At the Saint John Regional Hospital, February 27, 1999 David Alan Casey of Oak Hill Charlotte County, N.B. He was the son of Raymond and Anne (Libby) Casey of Oak Hill, N.B.

Survived by his wife Angel (Libby) of Connick Rd., Tower Hill, two step children, Jonathan Edward Smith and Miranda Rose Mary Smith at home; his parents, three brothers Everett, Larry and his wife Diane and Todd of Oak Hill; his grandmother, Margaret Libby of Oak Hill, ; three nephews, aunts, uncles and cousins.

Funeral Mass of Christian Burial will be celebrated at St. Stephen's Roman Catholic Church, Milltown on Wednesday March 3, 1999 at 12 noon with Rev. Peter Bagley officiating.

Visiting on Tuesday March 2 form 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. at the S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home. A Masonic service will be held at 7 p.m. and Vigil service at 8 p.m. Tuesday. Interment will be in the Milltown Roman Catholic Cemetery, St. Stephen, N.B.

More About David Casey and Sherry Libby:

Private-Begin: Private

- 770 ii. Everett Joseph Casey, born Private.
771 iii. Todd Casey, born Private.
+ 772 iv. Larry Mark Casey, born 17 May 1960 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 September 2009 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

532. Geraldine Lillian¹¹ Libby (Everett Richard¹⁰, Florence 'Ada'⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 26 March 1940 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 10 July 2007 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **(1) Ross Murchie Emerson**, son of Frederick Emerson and Roberta Thornton. He was born 08 January 1950 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB, and died 11 October 2007 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **(2) Hazen Wayne Denley**, son of Joseph Denley and Dorothy Way. He was born 13 March 1939 in Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 10 March 1978.

Notes for Geraldine Lillian Libby:

Geraldine Lillian Denley

DENLEY-at her residence, Lynnfield, NB, July 10, 2007, Geraldine Lillian Denley, of Lynnfield Road, Lynnfield, NB. Daughter of the late Everett J and Margaret A. (Hannah) Libby.

Survived by her companion, Ross M. Emmerson, 1 daughter, Gail Hannah, 1 granddaughter, Hannah, great granddaughter, Taylor, 2 sisters, Anne Casey (Raymond) Oak Hill, NB and Lillian Gullison (Winslow), St. Stephen, NB, and nephews.

Predeceased by nephew, Robert Gullison.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB from where funeral service will be held on Thursday, July 12, 2007 at 11 AM. Interment at Moores Mills Rural Cemetery.

Visiting hours will be held at the Funeral Home on Wednesday July 11, 2007 from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 PM.

In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

Notes for Ross Murchie Emerson:

EMERSON, ROSS - Ross died peacefully at Charlotte County Hospital on Thursday, October 11th, 2007.

Survived and loved by his father, Murchie Emerson, Rollingdam; sisters, Janet, St. Stephen and Ardeth Holmes (Jeff), St. Andrews; family-in-heart daughter, Gail Hannah; granddaughter, Nicole Hannah; and great-granddaughter Taylor. Also Geraldine's sisters and their family, Ann Casey (Raymond) and Lillian Gullison (Winslow). Predeceased and loved by his mother, Marjorie and his common-law spouse, Geraldine Denley. A memorial service only will be held on Saturday, October 13th at 11:15 am at Gateway Cathedral, St. Stephen. No flowers please. The family would appreciate donations to the Food Bank or to the charity of your choice. Arrangements in care of The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. Condolences to the family may be made to www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Ross Murchie Emerson:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Geraldine Libby and Hazen Denley is:

773 i. Gail Hannah¹² Denley, born Private.

533. Lillian Mae¹¹ Libby (Everett Richard¹⁰, Florence 'Ada'⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Private. She married **Winslow Murray Gullison** Private, son of Phillip Gullison and Pauline Russell. He was born Private.

More About Winslow Gullison and Lillian Libby:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Lillian Libby and Winslow Gullison is:

+ 774 i. Robert Allen¹² Gullison, born 25 August 1961 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 27 December 2006 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

534. Raymond Gerald¹¹ Merchant (Marjorie Alice¹⁰ Libby, Florence 'Ada'⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 1930 in Chamcook, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1959 in NH. He married **Geraldine Audrey Stoddard** 17 March 1956 in St. George, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Roy Stoddard and Florence MacDonald. She was born 1937 in Lansdown, Carleton Co., NB, and died 1994.

More About Raymond Gerald Merchant:

Cause of Death: Truck Accident

More About Raymond Merchant and Geraldine Stoddard:

Marriage: 17 March 1956, St. George, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Raymond Merchant and Geraldine Stoddard are:

775 i. Raymond¹² Merchant, born Private.

776 ii. Gerald Merchant, born Private.

535. Elden Walter¹¹ Merchant (Marjorie Alice¹⁰ Libby, Florence 'Ada'⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 1932 in Chamcook, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 28 August 2013 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Sylvia James** Private, daughter of Gordon James and Annabelle Cooke. She was born Private.

Notes for Elden Walter Merchant:

Elden Walter Merchant

1932-2013

MERCHANT ELDEN W.. Unexpectedly at the Charlotte County Hospital on Wednesday August 28th, 2013 Elden Walter Merchant, husband of Sylvia (James) Merchant of Bocabec, NB. Born in Chamcook, NB, he is the son of the late Hazen & Marjorie (Crooks) Merchant.

Surviving in addition to his wife Sylvia re his daughters, Connie McCullough (Dean) of Kerrs Ridge, NB, Amber Leavitt (Keith) and Karen Sturgeon (Gary) all of Old Ridge, NB, sisters, Gertrude Stoddard (Lewis) and Della Upham (Myron), all of Old Rodge, NB, Vickie Vandriest (Hank) of Fredericton, NB, grandchildren, Shelley & Doug Moore, Ricky & Karyn Leavitt, Daniel & Donna Leavitt, Michael Merchant & Ashely Ross, great grandchildren Branden Moore, Devan Moore & Kaelyn Merchant.

Elden was predeceased by brother Raymond & sister Elizabeth Holcomb.

By Elden's request cremation will take place, followed by a memorial service to be held at St. George Seventh Day Adventist Church on Friday, August 30th, 2013 at 2:00 pm. A reception will follow in the church hall.

Arrangements have been entrusted to the care & direction of Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St Stephen, NB E3L 2B2 (506 – 466 – 3110)

In lieu of flowers donations to the charity of the donors choice would be appreciated by the family. Online condolences to the family or donations can be made at www.humphryesfh.com

More About Elden Merchant and Sylvia James:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Elden Merchant and Sylvia James are:

777 i. Karen¹² Merchant, born Private. She married Gary Wilson Sturgeon Private; born Private.

More About Gary Sturgeon and Karen Merchant:

Private-Begin: Private

778 ii. Connie Merchant, born Private. She married Dean McCullough Private; born Private.

More About Dean McCullough and Connie Merchant:

Private-Begin: Private

536. Gertrude Freda¹¹ Merchant (Marjorie Alice¹⁰ Libby, Florence 'Ada'⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 1933 in Chamcook, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 01 April 2018 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Herbert Lewis S. Stoddard** Private, son of Roy Stoddard and Florence MacDonald. He was born Private.

Notes for Gertrude Freda Merchant:

Gertrude F. Stoddard

1933-2018

Gertrude F. Stoddard

STODDARD GERTRUDE F. ... At the Charlotte County Hospital on Sunday, April 1st, 2018; Gertrude Freda

Perkins Families

(Merchant) Stoddard, wife of Lewis Stoddard of Old Ridge , NB. Born in Chamcook, NB; she is the daughter of the late Hazen Walter & Marjorie Alice (Libby) Merchant.

Gertrude was the former owner and proprietor of Valley View Manor Nursing Home in which she dedicated 19 years to the service of elders in her community.

Surviving in addition to her husband Lewis are her children Eva Gertrude Whittaker (John) of Kelowna, BC, Wanda Lou Higgins (Doug) of Old Ridge, NB, Lynn Charlotte Alice Miles (Marx), Dwayne Eldon Stoddard (Bruce) all of Fredericton, NB, and Kevin Roy Stoddard (Karen Kent) of, St. Stephen, NB, 10 grandchildren and 19 great grandchildren, 2 sisters Della Upham (Myron) of St. Stephen, NB, and Victoria VanDriest of Fredericton, NB, several, nieces, nephews and cousins.

Gertrude was predeceased by her son Linwood, brothers Raymond and Eldon, sister Elizabeth Holcolmb, 2 half brothers Charlie Merchant & Dias Merchant and a half sister Vida.

Resting at Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street St. Stephen , NB E3L 2B2 (506 ... 466 ... 3110) from where the service in celebration of her life will be held on Thursday April 5th, 2018 at 2:00 pm. A reception will immediately follow in the funeral home reception centre. The interment will take place at a later date in St. Andrews Rural Cemetery .

The family will receive friends at the funeral home during a time of visitation on Wednesday from 2 ... 4 and 6 ... 8 pm.

In lieu of flowers donations to the Alzheimer Society or charity of the donors' choice would be appreciated by the family. On line condolences to the family or donations can be made at www.humphreysfh.com

The Stoddard Family would like to take this opportunity to extend a sincere thank you to the nurses and staff of Charlotte County Hospital for all of the kindness and care shown to them and to Gertrude while in their care.

More About Herbert Stoddard and Gertrude Merchant:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Gertrude Merchant and Herbert Stoddard are:

- 779 i. Wanda Lou¹² Stoddard, born Private. She married (1) Walter Douglas 'Doug' Higgins Private; born Private. She married (2) Douglas Russell Private; born Private.

More About Walter Higgins and Wanda Stoddard:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Douglas Russell and Wanda Stoddard:
Private-Begin: Private

- 780 ii. Eva Gertrude Stoddard, born Private. She married John Whittaker Private; born Private.

More About John Whittaker and Eva Stoddard:
Private-Begin: Private

- + 781 iii. Lynn Stoddard, born Private.
782 iv. Linwood Lewis Stoddard, born 1959 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 October 2004 in Port Moody, BC. He married Leana Luongo Private; born Private.

Notes for Linwood Lewis Stoddard:
Linwood Lewis Stoddard

The death of Linwood Stoddard, 43 of Port Moody British Columbia, formally of Old Ridge NB, occurred at the Cross Roads Hospice, Port Moody BC, on October 16, 2004.

Born in Blacks Harbour, New Brunswick, he was the son of Lewis H. and Gertrude F. (Merchant) Stoddard of Old Ridge NB.

Perkins Families

Survived by both parents, his wife, Leana (Luongo) Stoddard; three sisters, Eva Whittaker of Ontario; Wanda (Douglas) Higgins of Old Ridge NB; Lynn (Marx) Miles of Fredericton NB; two brothers, Dwayne Stoddard of Fredericton NB; Kevin (Karen Kent) Stoddard of St. Stephen NB; several nieces and nephews and cousins.

Resting at MacDonald Select Community Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St. Stephen, with visiting on Thursday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9. The funeral will be held 2pm on Friday from the Funeral Home Chapel, with William Bryant and Gordon Hazelwood officiating. Interment will take place in the St. Andrews Rural Cemetery. For those who wish, donations to the Canadian Cancer Society, or to a charity of the donors choice would be appreciated.

More About Linwood Stoddard and Leana Luongo:
Private-Begin: Private

- 783 v. Dwayne Stoddard, born Private.
784 vi. Kevin Stoddard, born Private. He married Karen Kent Private; born Private.

More About Kevin Stoddard and Karen Kent:
Private-Begin: Private

541. Stephen Asa¹¹ Libby (Albert George¹⁰, Florence 'Ada'⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 16 April 1935 in Heathland, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 10 February 2017 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Donna Marie Weeks** Private, daughter of Burton Weeks and Myrtle Stewart. She was born Private.

Notes for Stephen Asa Libby:
Stephen Asa Libby
April 16, 1935 - February 10, 2017

It is with great sadness that the family announces the unexpected passing of Stephen Asa Libby at his home on Friday February 10th, 2017. Born April 16, 1935 in St. Stephen N.B., he was the son of the late Albert and Doris (Williams) Libby.

Stephen joined the Royal Canadian Air Force(RCAF) in Sept. 1954 as an Air Frame Technician and retired in Oct. 1979 as a Warrant Officer after 25 years of loyal and dedicated service. Throughout his career he worked on a variety of aircraft including F86 Sabre, CF 104 Starfighter, CC130 Hercules and the specialized Falcon Project. Postings included CFB Cold Lake, Trenton, Marville France, Baden Sollingen Germany and Ottawa. Upon retirement from the C.F., he moved the family to St Stephen N.B where he continued to work with Commissionaire Corps, Texas Steel and finally as the Parts Manager at Moffitt Dodge where he finally retired at the age of 70. He was an active member of the Royal Canadian Legion St Stephen Branch until his passing.

Stephen will be missed dearly by his loving family: his wife Donna Marie (Weeks) Libby, his two sons, Daniel and Douglas, daughter Sandra, his granddaughter Megan and extended family Lynn and Kevin. He is survived by his brothers and sisters: Mildred, Lois, Helen, Paul, Harriet, Freeman.

In keeping with Stephen's wishes, Royal Canadian Legion Branch # 9 will conduct a Tribute to a Veteran Service at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. on Tuesday, February 14, 2017 at 11 am. A celebration of life will take place at the St Stephen Legion following the service.

Interment will take place at a later date.

For those wish, remembrances may be made to the St Stephen Legion and online condolences can be sent to the family at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Stephen Libby and Donna Weeks:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Stephen Libby and Donna Weeks are:

- 785 i. Daniel George¹² Libby, born Private.
- 786 ii. Douglas Edward Libby, born Private.
- 787 iii. Sandra Ann Libby, born Private.

548. Olive Ellen¹¹ Rushton (Vergie Estella¹⁰ Sutherland, Ella May⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Private. She married **Chester Newton McGee** Private, son of Beauman McGee and Lillie Short. He was born 1920, and died 04 June 1976.

More About Chester McGee and Olive Rushton:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Olive Rushton and Chester McGee are:

- + 788 i. Peter¹² McGee, born Private.
- 789 ii. Linda May McGee, born Private.
- 790 iii. Sharon Ann McGee, born in McAdam, McAdam Parish, York Co., NB; died 20 May 2007 in Tracy, Manners-Sutton Parish, York Co., NB.
- 791 iv. Carla McGee, born Private.

553. Edward Harold¹¹ Sutherland (Harold¹⁰, Ella May⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 11 November 1920, and died 07 August 2016 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **(1) Hilda Catherine Scott** Bef. 1940, daughter of David Scott and Laura Craig. She was born 1921 in St. Croix, York Co., NB, and died 03 May 1976 in Fredericton, York Co., NB. He married **(2) Muriel Alice Emerson** 18 October 1946 in Shawinigan Falls, QC, daughter of Harry Emerson and Florence Orr. She was born 25 April 1919, and died 20 February 2012 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Edward Harold Sutherland:

Edward Harold Sutherland

November 11, 1920 - August 07, 2016

SUTHERLAND - at the Ridgewood Veterans Wing, Saint John, NB. August 7, 2016 Edward Harold Sutherland of Rolling Dam, NB. Husband of the late Muriel Alice (Emerson) Sutherland and son of the late Harold and Mary (Glanville) Sutherland.

Survived by six children; Dale Duplissea (Alice), Blaine Sutherland (Janice), Ronald Sutherland (Carol), Rick Sutherland (Suzanne), Bert Sutherland (Colleen) and Marlene McIver (Jimmy), several grandchildren, sisters-in-law, Pauline Sutherland, Virginia Sutherland and nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by parents, wife, two sons, Roger Sutherland, Sheldon Scott, three brothers, George Sutherland, Carl Sutherland and Jack Pomeroy

Resting at The S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. from where funeral service will be held Wednesday, August 10, 2016 at 2 PM.

Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home Tuesday, August 9, 2016 from 2-4 and 7-9 PM.

Interment at Rolling Dam Cemetery, Rolling Dam, NB.

St. Stephen Royal Canadian Legion Branch #9 will conduct a Veteran Tribute Service on Tuesday evening at 6:30PM.

In lieu of flowers, remembrances to a charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family. On-line

condolences to the family may be sent to www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Notes for Hilda Catherine Scott:

Obituary - Hilda Catherine Scott

Funeral services for Hilda Catherine Scott of St. Croix N.B. was held with prayers at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Scott, St. Croix followed by service in St. George's Anglican Church, McAdam with Rev. Arthur Gregg officiating.

Pallbearers were Charles Kaine, Milton Lounder, Raymond Lounder, Harry Lounder, Elmo Wright and Jack Keddy.

Her sudden death occurred at Victoria Public Hospital, Fredericton following a short illness.

Born in St. Croix in 1921, she was the daughter of Mrs. Laura Scott and the late David Sanford Scott and had resided in that community all her life. She was employed at Loon Bay Lodge for nearly twenty years.

She was a member of the St. George's Anglican Church and a member of the Pythians Sisters, Washington Temple No. 63.

She is survived by her mother and stepfather, Mr. and Mrs. Edward Scott, one son, Sheldon, one daughter, Mrs. Ralph Thornton (Phyllis), McAdam. Two brothers David and Beecher, St. Croix; three sisters Mrs. Calvert Day (Geraldine) Baring, Maine; Mrs. David Sprague (Ruby) Bangor, Maine and Mrs. Vera Ward, St. Croix, three grandchildren and several nieces and nephews.

Internment took place in Rockland Cemetery, McAdam.

More About Hilda Catherine Scott:

Burial: Unknown, Rockland Cemetery, McAdam, York Co., NB

More About Edward Sutherland and Hilda Scott:

Marriage: Bef. 1940

Notes for Muriel Alice Emerson:

Obit:

Muriel Alice Sutherland

April 25, 1919 - February 20, 2012

SUTHERLAND - At Passamoquoddy Lodge, St. Andrews, NB, on February 20, 2012, Muriel Alice Sutherland of Rollingdam, NB. Wife of Edward H. Sutherland and daughter of the late Harry and Florence (Orr) Emmerson.

Survived by her husband; five sons, Dale Duplissea (Alice) of Rollingdam, N.B., Blaine Sutherland (Janice) of Waweig, N.B., Ronald Sutherland (Carol) of Rollingdam, N.B., Rick Sutherland (Suzanne) of Rollingdam, N.B., Bert Sutherland (Colleen) of Moncton, N.B.; one daughter, Marlene McIver (Philip J.) of Rollingdam, N.B.; thirteen grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren; one brother, Murchie Emerson of Rollingdam, N.B.; one sister, Audrey Mitchell (Morton) of St. Andrews, N.B.; special cousin, Irma Provost (Edward) of Albion, Maine; nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by her parents; one son, Roger Sutherland; one granddaughter, Donna Lynn Sutherland.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, St. Stephen, NB from where the funeral service will be held on Wednesday, February 22, 2012 at 2 p.m.

Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Tuesday, February 21, 2012 from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m.

Interment at the Rollingdam United Church Cemetery, Rollingdam, N.B.

For those who wish, remembrances to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB in care of funeral arrangements.

More About Edward Sutherland and Muriel Emerson:

Marriage: 18 October 1946, Shawinigan Falls, QC

Children of Edward Sutherland and Hilda Scott are:

- 792 i. Phyllis¹² Scott, born Private. She married Ralph Thornton Private; born Private.

More About Ralph Thornton and Phyllis Scott:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 793 ii. Sheldon Eugene Scott, born 1940; died 09 October 2009 in St. Croix, York Co., NB.

Children of Edward Sutherland and Muriel Emerson are:

- + 794 i. Blaine Edward¹² Sutherland, born Private.
+ 795 ii. Ronald Peter Sutherland, born Private.
796 iii. Roger Harold Sutherland, born 11 February 1953 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 11 March 1953 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
797 iv. Marlene Elaine Sutherland, born Private.
798 v. Bertrum Harold Sutherland, born Private.
799 vi. Richard Alan Sutherland, born Private.

556. Doris Bernice¹¹ Scott (Christina Gertrude¹⁰ Sutherland, Ella May⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 15 February 1916 in St. Croix, McAdam Parish, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 01 November 2001 in Fredericton, York Co., NB. She married **Thomas Edward Adams** 04 December 1933 in McAdam, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Charles Adams and Frances Williams. He was born 14 February 1910 in McAdam, McAdam Parish, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1981 (Source: Find A Grave.).

Notes for Doris Bernice Scott:

ADAMS, DORIS BEATRICE - At the Dr. Everett Chalmers Hospital Fredericton NB, November 1, 2001 Doris Beatrice (Scott) Adams of McAdam NB. Born February 15, 1916 at St. Croix NB. Oldest daughter of the late John and Christine Scott. Widow of Thomas E. Adams. Survived by four daughters Christine (Teenie) Laking (Guy) of McAdam, NB, Phyllis McLaughlin of Meriden Conn., Edna Belle Nason (Dallas) of Lambert Lake, Me., Arlene Ross (Cecil) of Thorburn, NS. Two sons Travis (Shirley) of Perth Andover, NB. Arnold (Gloria) of McAdam, NB. Several grandchildren, great grandchildren, great great grandchildren. Four brothers Kenneth Scott (Carolyn) of Fredericton, NB, Henry Scott (Leona) of McAdam NB, Gerald Scott (Lee) of Geary NB, John Scott (Joan) of Fredericton, NB, one sister Kathleen (Kaye) Smith of McAdam, NB. Predeceased by three daughters Pearle, Jo-Anne and Sandra. One son Clarence. Resting at the Voice of Pentecost Church Harvey Rd. McAdam, NB, with visiting on Saturday November 3, 2001 2-4 and 7-9 PM. Funeral Service will be held on Sunday November 4, 2001 from the Church with Pastor Terry Kennedy officiating. Interment in Rockland Cemetery McAdam, NB. In lieu of flowers memorials to donors choice would be appreciated by the family. The S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main St., St. Stephen NB (506-466-1844) in care of funeral arrangements.

| Times Globe | Telegraph Journal |

More About Thomas Edward Adams:

Burial: Unknown, Rockland Cemetery, McAdam, McAdam Parish, York Co., NB

Perkins Families

More About Thomas Adams and Doris Scott:

Marriage: 04 December 1933, McAdam, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Doris Scott and Thomas Adams are:

- + 800 i. Christina 'Teenie' Edna¹² Adams, born Private.
- 801 ii. Phyllis Louise Adams, born 26 June 1936 in McAdam, McAdam Parish, York Co., NB; died 05 September 2013 in Fredericton, York Co., NB. She married Marvin J. McLaughlin; born Abt. 1935; died Bef. 2013.

Notes for Phyllis Louise Adams:

Phyllis Louise McLaughlin

June 26, 1936 - September 05, 2013

McLaughlin, Phyllis Louise, 77, went to her heavenly home on Thursday, September 5, 2013. She passed peacefully with family by her side at the Dr. Everett Chalmers Hospital, Fredericton, N.B., Canada. She was the beloved wife of the late Marvin J. McLaughlin.

Beloved wife, mother, grandmother and friend. She will always be remembered for her kindness and devotion to her family and friends. She will be dearly missed by all who knew her.

Phyllis was born June 26, 1936 in McAdam, NB, Canada.
Daughter of the late Thomas and Doris (Scott) Adams. Phyllis lived in Meriden from 1965-2005 before returning to McAdam, NB.

She is survived by her two daughters, Jo-Anne Barrett and husband Jeffrey of Meriden and Carolyn Festa of Simsbury; three granddaughters, Courtney Barrett, Jamie Kuhns and Alicia Daubert; two brothers, Arnold Adams (Gloria) of McAdam, NB and Travis Adams (Shirley) of Perth Andover, NB; two sisters, Christina Laking (Guy) of McAdam, NB and Arlene Ross of Targettville, NB; several nieces and nephews.

She was predeceased by her husband, parents, one brother and four sisters.

Memorial service and burial will be held Saturday, September 14, 2013 at 11AM at The Walnut Grove Chapel, Walnut Grove Cemetery, 817 Old Colony Rd., Meriden, CT

Should friends and family desire, contributions may be made in her memory to a charity of one's choice.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. in care of funeral arrangements.

- 802 iii. Clarence L. Adams, born 1937 (Source: Find A Grave.); died 1983 (Source: Find A Grave.).

More About Clarence L. Adams:

Burial: Unknown, Rockland Cemetery, McAdam, McAdam Parish, York Co., NB

- + 803 iv. Travis Adams, born 01 January 1939 in McAdam, McAdam Parish, York Co., NB; died 09 July 2016 in Fredericton, York Co., NB.
- 804 v. Edna Belle Adams, born Private. She married Dellas Albie Nason Private; born Private.

More About Dellas Nason and Edna Adams:

Private-Begin: Private

- 805 vi. Arlene Joan Adams, born Private. She married (1) Cecil Ross Private; born Private. She married (2) Carl David Donaher Private; born Private.

More About Cecil Ross and Arlene Adams:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Carl Donaher and Arlene Adams:
Private-Begin: Private

- 806 vii. Jo-Anne E. Adams, born 1947 (Source: Find A Grave.); died 1947 (Source: Find A Grave.).

More About Jo-Anne E. Adams:
Burial: Unknown, Rockland Cemetery, McAdam, McAdam Parish, York Co., NB

- 807 viii. Sandra L. Adams, born 18 September 1949 (Source: Find A Grave.); died 18 September 1949 (Source: Find A Grave.).

More About Sandra L. Adams:
Burial: Unknown, Rockland Cemetery, McAdam, McAdam Parish, York Co., NB

- 808 ix. Arnold Adams, born Private. He married Gloria ??? Private; born Private.

More About Arnold Adams and Gloria ???:
Private-Begin: Private

- 809 x. Pearl Adams, born Unknown; died Bef. 2001.

560. Kenneth Gardiner¹¹ Scott (Christina Gertrude¹⁰ Sutherland, Ella May⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 1927 in McAdam Junction, York Co., NB, and died 06 January 2004 in Fredericton, York Co., NB. He married **(1) Carolyn ???** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Elva Irene Sadler** 19 July 1946 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Clifford Sadler and Eva McLaughlin. She was born Abt. 1927 in Honeydale, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 17 August 2008 in Fredericton, York Co., NB.

Notes for Kenneth Gardiner Scott:

SCOTT, KENNETH GARDINER At the Dr. Everett Chalmers Hospital on January 6, 2004, Kenneth G. Scott, age 77 of Fredericton passed away. Born in McAdam, NB, he was a son of the late John Clarence and Mildred Christine (Sutherland) Scott. He was a member of the Royal Canadian Legion Branch #4. He is survived by his wife Carolyn; two daughters Diane Quigg and her husband Herb of Davidson Lake, Marsha Reed and her husband Charles of Keswick Ridge; two sons Eugene and his wife Phyllis of Fredericton, Brian and his wife Debbie of Keswick; three brothers Henry of McAdam, Gerald of Geary and Jack of Fredericton; a sister Kathleen Smith of McAdam; 17 grandchildren; 16 great grandchildren; one step-son Stephen Urquhart (Cindy) of Fredericton; several nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by a daughter Pam Hill; two brothers Harold and Ralph and a sister, Doris. No visitation by request. The funeral service will be held at Bishop's Funeral Home, 540 Woodstock Road, on Friday, January 9, 2004 at 2:30 p.m. with Rev. Dr. David Fisher officiating. Interment will be held at a later date. Donations to the NB Heart & Stroke Foundation or the Canadian Diabetes Association would be appreciated by the family. www.bishopsfuneralhome.com

More About Kenneth Scott and Carolyn ???:
Private-Begin: Private

Notes for Elva Irene Sadler:

SCOTT, ELVA IRENE (SADDLER) Elva passed away August 17, 2008. Born in Honeydale, NB, she lived most of her life in Fredericton. She was predeceased by her parents, Richard Kyle and Eva (McLaughlin, Saddler) Cleghorn and also by her daughter, Pam (Scott) Hill. Survived by two daughters, Diane Quigg (Herb) of Davidson Lake and Marsha Reed (Charles) of Keswick Ridge; two sons, Eugene (Phyllis) of Fredericton and Brien (Debbie) of Scotch Settlement. Twelve cherished grandchildren and eighteen great-grandchildren. At her request, there will be no visitation with a private family service. Interment will take place in the Douglas Rural

Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial tributes in Elva's honor may be made to a charity of the donor's choice. McAdam's Select Community Funeral Home has been entrusted with arrangements. www.mcadamsfh.com

More About Kenneth Scott and Elva Sadler:

Marriage: 19 July 1946, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Kenneth Scott and Elva Sadler are:

810 i. Brian¹² Scott, born Private. He married Debbie ??? Private; born Private.

More About Brian Scott and Debbie ???:
Private-Begin: Private

811 ii. Diane Scott, born Private. She married Herb Quigg Private; born Private.

More About Herb Quigg and Diane Scott:
Private-Begin: Private

812 iii. Eugene Scott, born Private. He married Phyllis ??? Private; born Private.

More About Eugene Scott and Phyllis ???:
Private-Begin: Private

813 iv. Marsha Scott, born Private. She married Charles Reed Private; born Private.

More About Charles Reed and Marsha Scott:
Private-Begin: Private

814 v. Pam Scott, died Bef. 2008. She married Scott Hill Private; born Private.

More About Scott Hill and Pam Scott:
Private-Begin: Private

561. Henry Scovil¹¹ Scott (Christina Gertrude¹⁰ Sutherland, Ella May⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 01 July 1930 in McAdam Parish, York Co., NB, and died 27 February 2016 in Fredericton, York Co., NB. He married **Florence Leona Arsenault** 01 October 1956 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Edward Arsenault and Minerva Coughlin. She was born 31 August 1938 in Portage, Prince Co., PEI, and died 20 December 2002 in McAdam Parish, York Co., NB.

Notes for Henry Scovil Scott:

Henry S. Scott

July 01, 1930 - February 27, 2016

SCOTT- At Dr. Everett Chalmers Regional Hospital, Fredericton, NB., February 27, 2016, Henry S. Scott of McAdam, NB. Husband of the late Leona (DesRoches) Scott and son of the late John and Christine (Sutherland) Scott.

Henry was an avid hunter and fisherman. He loved to spend time at his camp in Brandy Hill. He also enjoyed his many years as a bus driver.

Survived by his daughter, Wendy Storr (Ken), McAdam, NB., son, Shane Scott (Sheila), Fredericton, NB., grandchildren; Kirk, Shaun, Matthew, Nathan, Tyler, great grandchildren, Kennedy, Parker, Seth, Madisyn, brother, Jack Scott (Joan) Fredericton, NB., several nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by his wife, Leona, infant daughter, Anita, his parents, five brothers, Harold, Ralph, Kenneth,

Gerald and Robert, four sisters; Doris, Nina, Pearl and Kathleen.

Funeral service will be held at the St. Paul's United Church, McAdam, NB. on Thursday, March 3, 2016 at 3 PM. Visiting hours will be held at the church on Wednesday, March 2, 2016 from 7-9 PM.

For those who wish, remembrances to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Funeral arrangements in care of The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB.

Notes for Florence Leona Arsenault:

SCOTT, LEONA F. At McAdam Health Center, McAdam, N.B., December 20, 2002 Leona F. Scott wife of Henry S. Scott of Scott Road, McAdam, N.B. Survived by one daughter, Wendy Storr (Ken), McAdam, N.B.; one son, Shane (Sheila),

Fredericton, N.B.; grandchildren, Kirk Storr (Cheryl), Shaun Storr, Matthew, Nathan and Tyler Scott; one great granddaughter, Kennedy; one brother, Kenneth; two sisters, Anita and Norma; nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by one brother, Ira and one infant daughter, Anita. Resting at the Voice of Pentecost Church, McAdam, N.B., from where the funeral service was held on Monday December 23, 2002 at 2 pm with Pastor Terry Kennedy officiating. Interment at

Rockland Cemetery, McAdam, N.B. In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family. Arrangements in care of The S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. (506) 466-1844.

NOTE:: It appears that the surname name Arsenault was changed to DesRoches as both surnames are used by at least two members of this family.

More About Henry Scott and Florence Arsenault:

Marriage: 01 October 1956, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Henry Scott and Florence Arsenault are:

- 815 i. Anita Adele¹² DesRoches, born 14 June 1956 in Harvey Station, Manners-Sutton Parish, York Co., NB; died 14 June 1956 in Harvey Station, Manners-Sutton Parish, York Co., NB; Stepchild.
- + 816 ii. Wendy Scott, born Private.
- 817 iii. Shane Scott, born Private. He married Shelia Thorburn Private; born Private.

More About Shane Scott and Shelia Thorburn:

Private-Begin: Private

563. John 'Jack'¹¹ Scott (Christina Gertrude¹⁰ Sutherland, Ella May⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Private. He married **Joan Spearman** Private. She was born Private.

More About John Scott and Joan Spearman:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of John Scott and Joan Spearman are:

- 818 i. Chris¹² Scott, born Private.
- 819 ii. Joanne Scott, born Private.
- 820 iii. Michelle Scott, born Private.
- 821 iv. Randy Scott, born Private.
- 822 v. Stephen Scott, born Private.

564. Kathleen Elsie¹¹ Scott (Christina Gertrude¹⁰ Sutherland, Ella May⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 26 March 1934 in McAdam, York Co., NB, and died 31 October 2010 in Fredericton, York Co., NB. She married **Ralph Clarence Smith** 06 June 1953 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Leo Smith and Elizabeth Glenn. He was born Bet. 1931 - 1932 in Florenceville, Carleton Co., NB, and died 26 February 1987 in ?.

Notes for Kathleen Elsie Scott:

Kathleen Elsie Smith

March 26, 1934 - October 31, 2010

SMITH - It is with great sadness that we announce the passing of Kathleen Elsie (Scott) Smith, our beloved mother, grandmother, sister, and friend at the Dr. Everett Chalmers Hospital in Fredericton, NB, on October 31, 2010. Born March 26, 1934 in McAdam, NB, she was the widow of Ralph Clarence Smith and daughter of the late John Clarence and Christine Gertrude (Sutherland) Scott.

Mom was truly "one of a kind". Although she was faced with much illness during her lifetime, she always carried with her a strong constitution and a sense of determination. Mom had a strong faith which helped her through many difficult times. Without doubt, her family was what mattered most to her in life, and she enjoyed her role as matriarch of the family. She was a kind, wonderful mother and grandmother and a loyal friend. She was very involved in her community, serving as an elder at St. Paul's United Church in McAdam, and also as a member of the United Church Women, IODE, and the Rebekah Lodge. She also sang in the church choir, served as a Girl Guide leader, kindergarten teacher, on the board of Lakeland Industries, as a Laubach Literacy volunteer, as well as contributing countless volunteer hours to her community. She will be deeply missed by all those who knew her.

She is survived by two sons: Harold (Shirley) Smith of Peel, NB, and Eric (Heather) Smith of Bathurst, NB; three daughters: Tammy Smith of Fredericton, Kelly (Troy) Smith Lunn of McAdam, and Andrea Smith of McAdam; as well as eight grandchildren, five great grandchildren, and one great-great grandchild. She is also survived by 3 brothers: Henry Scott of McAdam, Gerald Scott of McAdam, and John/Jack (Joan) Scott of Fredericton; brother-in-law John (Marie) Smith of Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB; sisters-in-law Jean Campbell of Perth-Andover, NB, Dorothy Andrews of Charlton, Massachusetts, and Barbara Miller of Edson, AB; and several nieces and nephews.

Resting at the St. Paul's United Church, Saunders Road, McAdam, NB from where the funeral service will be held on Thursday, November 4, 2010 at 3:30 PM. Visiting hours will be held at the church on Wednesday, November 3, 2010 from 2-4 and 7-9 PM. Interment will be at Rockland Cemetery, McAdam.

For those who wish, donations may be made to the Diabetic Association, the Heart and Stroke Foundation, or to the charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca. Funeral arrangements in care of The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB.

More About Ralph Smith and Kathleen Scott:

Marriage: 06 June 1953, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Kathleen Scott and Ralph Smith are:

823 i. Harold¹² Smith, born Private. He married Shirley ??? Private; born Private.

More About Harold Smith and Shirley ???:

Private-Begin: Private

+ 824 ii. Eric Wayne Smith, born 1957 in Harvey Station, Manners-Sutton Parish, York Co., NB; died 01 December 2017 in Pictou, NS.

Perkins Families

825 iii. Tammy Smith, born Private. She married Frank Lofstrom Private; born Private.

More About Frank Lofstrom and Tammy Smith:
Private-Begin: Private

826 iv. Kelly Smith, born Private. She married Troy Lunn Private; born Private.

More About Troy Lunn and Kelly Smith:
Private-Begin: Private

827 v. Andrea Smith, born Private.

569. Otty Orrington¹¹ Sutherland (Hartley Samuel¹⁰, Ella May⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 11 August 1925, and died 29 August 2004 in Toronto, ON. He married **(1) Theresa Cameron** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Wilma Greta ???** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Otty Orrington Sutherland:

Obituary - Otty O. Sutherland - Saint Croix Courier

Suddenly, at his home, on August 20, 2004, Otty O. Sutherland passed away in his 80th year.

Loving husband of Wilma Greta Sutherland. Dear father to Christopher (Marilyn) Sutherland, Crystal (Henri) Wettstein, Curtis (Moira) Martin and Robert Baker. Grandfather to Lucille (Cay-Christian) Botzenhart, Liselle Wettstein and partner Grant Foulds, Amanda, Jennifer and Patrick Sutherland and Lance Martin. Great grandfather to Caitlin Botzenhart. Dear brother to Thelma Stannix, Elva Dickerson, Hazel Hagel, Faye Clark, Katrine Howland, Peter Sutherland, and Treba Humbey.

Predeceased by his brother Roland Sutherland.

Otty was a proud member of Canadian Corps Unit 12 and was a retired employee from the city of London.

Visitation was held at Forest Lawn Memorial Chapel, 1997 Dundas Street East (At Wavell) where the funeral service was held with the M. Reverend Matthew Tuz officiating. Cremation followed.

Memorial donations to the Canadian Cancer Society would be appreciated by the family. Memorial Funeral Home in care of arrangements.

More About Otty Sutherland and Theresa Cameron:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Otty Sutherland and Wilma ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Otty Sutherland and Theresa Cameron are:

828 i. Paula¹² Sutherland, died May 1971.

829 ii. Greta Sutherland, born Private.

830 iii. Christopher Sutherland, born Private.

571. Elva Maxine¹¹ Sutherland (Hartley Samuel¹⁰, Ella May⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Private. She married **Bertram Ellsworth Dickerson, Jr.** Private, son of Bertram Dickerson and Gladys Armstrong. He was born 05 December 1924 in Moores Mills, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 10 January 1997 in London, Middlesex Co., ON.

Notes for Bertram Ellsworth Dickerson, Jr.:

Obituary - Bertram Ellsworth Dickerson

At the St. Joseph Health Center, London on Friday January 10, 1997, Bertram Ellsworth Dickerson of Dorchester in his 73rd year.

Beloved husband of Elva (Sutherland) Dickerson, dear father of Bert and his wife Pamela, Robert, Phil and his wife Marilyn, Moreen and her husband Bill Tobicoe and Donna and her partner Dan Henebry all of London

and Maxine and her partner Brian Wright of Surrey, BC Loving grandfather of Kelly, Aaron, Cathy, Stacey, Ben, Melissa, Dan, Lisa, Laura, Chris, Mike, Jim Rogers of Texas and a sister Joyce Cruz of London.

More About Bertram Dickerson and Elva Sutherland:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Elva Sutherland and Bertram Dickerson are:

- + 831 i. Bertram Ellsworth¹² Dickerson III, born Private.
- + 832 ii. Robert James Dickerson, born Private.
- + 833 iii. Phillip Hartley Dickerson, born Private.
- + 834 iv. Moreen Fern Dickerson, born Private.
- + 835 v. Maxine Elva Dickerson, born Private.
- 836 vi. Donna Irene Dickerson, born Private.

572. Hazel Alta¹¹ Sutherland (Hartley Samuel¹⁰, Ella May⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Albert Edward Dewar** Private, son of John Dewar and Ethel Spinney. He was born 24 March 1930, and died 09 January 2014 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **(2) August Hagel** Private. He was born Private.

Notes for Albert Edward Dewar:

Albert Edward Dewar

March 24, 1930 - January 09, 2014

DEWAR - At Lincourt Manor, St. Stephen, N.B. on January 9, 2014, Albert Edward Dewar of St. Stephen, N.B. Husband of Nancy Marie (Eldridge) Dewar and son of the late John and Ethel (Spinney) Dewar.

Survived by his wife, Nancy; sons, Brooke Dewar of St. Stephen, N.B. and Cory Dewar (Cindy) of Basswood Ridge, N.B.; daughter, Cindy Dewar of London, Ontario; stepdaughters, Sally Dougherty (Raymond) of Mayfield, N.B., and Melissa MacDougall of St. Stephen, N.B.; stepson, Jeffery MacDougall of Dartmouth, N.S.; 11 grandchildren, 8 great-grandchildren and 1 great-great-grandchild; brother, Peter Dewar (Corinne) of Fredericton, N.B.; sister, Joyce Dickie (Bill) of St. Louis, Missouri; several nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by his parents and one stepson.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. from where the funeral service will be held on Monday, January 13, 2014 at 2 PM.

By request, there will be no visitation.

Interment at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, N.B.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Heart and Stroke Foundation or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. in care of funeral arrangements.

More About Albert Dewar and Hazel Sutherland:

Private-Begin: Private

More About August Hagel and Hazel Sutherland:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Hazel Sutherland and Albert Dewar is:
+ 837 i. Cynthia Anne¹² Dewar, born Private.

Children of Hazel Sutherland and August Hagel are:

+ 838 i. Franziska¹² Hagel, born Private.
839 ii. Susan Marie Hagel, born Private. She married Gerald Bernard Private; born Private.

More About Gerald Bernard and Susan Hagel:
Private-Begin: Private

573. Faye Ada¹¹ Sutherland (Hartley Samuel¹⁰, Ella May⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Private. She married **Rolfe Ronald Clark I** Private, son of Howard Clark and Mary Walmsley. He was born Private.

More About Rolfe Clark and Faye Sutherland:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Faye Sutherland and Rolfe Clark are:

+ 840 i. Rolfe Ronald¹² Clark II, born Private.
+ 841 ii. Wendy Mae Clark, born Private.
+ 842 iii. Robert Webber Clark, born Private.

574. Katherine Edith¹¹ Sutherland (Hartley Samuel¹⁰, Ella May⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) George Lloyd Eales** Private. He was born 20 December 1923, and died 17 December 1961. She married **(2) John Sheldon Howland** Private. He was born Private.

More About George Lloyd Eales:
Burial: Unknown, ROCKLAND CEMETERY, McADAM, NB

More About George Eales and Katherine Sutherland:
Private-Begin: Private

More About John Howland and Katherine Sutherland:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Katherine Sutherland and George Eales are:

+ 843 i. Mary Lynn¹² Eales, born Private.
+ 844 ii. John Bedford Eales, born Private.
845 iii. Kathy Ann Eales, born Private.

Child of Katherine Sutherland and John Howland is:
+ 846 i. Shawn Peter¹² Howland, born Private.

575. Peter Hartley¹¹ Sutherland (Hartley Samuel¹⁰, Ella May⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Private. He married **Sharon Jeannie Warren** Private. She was born Private.

More About Peter Sutherland and Sharon Warren:
Private-Begin: Private

Perkins Families

Children of Peter Sutherland and Sharon Warren are:

- + 847 i. Peter Hartley¹² Sutherland, born Private.
- + 848 ii. Michael William Sutherland, born Private.
- 849 iii. Brian Allen Sutherland, born Private.
- 850 iv. Jeffery Robert Sutherland, born Private.
- 851 v. Mark Samuel Sutherland, born Private. He married Margaret ??? Private; born Private.

More About Mark Sutherland and Margaret ???:

Private-Begin: Private

576. Treba Gail¹¹ Sutherland (Hartley Samuel¹⁰, Ella May⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Private. She married **Hercule Hallee** Private. He was born Private.

More About Hercule Hallee and Treba Sutherland:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Treba Sutherland and Hercule Hallee are:

- + 852 i. Dennis¹² Hallee, born Private.
- + 853 ii. Claude Hallee, born Private.
- 854 iii. Galen Hallee, born Private.
- 855 iv. Louisette Hallee, born Private. He married Yvone Larivier Private; born Private.

More About Louisette Hallee and Yvone Larivier:

Private-Begin: Private

584. Jacqueline Rose 'Jackie'¹¹ Laking (Bessie Maud¹⁰ Sutherland, Ella May⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Private. She married **Alfred John 'Nert' Lord** Private, son of Ralph Lord and Irene Shakespeare. He was born Private.

More About Alfred Lord and Jacqueline Laking:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Jacqueline Laking and Alfred Lord are:

- 856 i. Ronald Alfred¹² Lord, born 1951 in McAdam Parish, York Co., NB; died 25 January 2004 in Keady, ON. He married Susan Lois Cleghorn Private; born Private.

Notes for Ronald Alfred Lord:

Obit:

LORD, RONALD ALFRED - Suddenly at his home on Sunday, January 25, 2004. Ronald Lord of Keady, Ontario in his 53rd year. Sadly missed by his fiancée Isolde Mayereder. Beloved father of Ron Lord of Gagetown, New Brunswick, Patricia Lord of Keady and Rachel Lord of Stoney Creek, Ontario. Special "Gamps" of Lorinia. Son of Nert and Jackie Lord of McAdam, New Brunswick. Brother of Andy, Lois, Mark, Joey and Jackie. Also survived by his grandmother Bessie Laking of McAdam, New Brunswick, several nieces and nephews and many aunts and uncles all of New Brunswick. Friends are invited to the Tannahill Funeral Home, 1178 4th Avenue, West, Owen Sound, Ontario N4K 4W5 (toll free 1-866-376-3710) for visiting on Thursday evening from 7-9 p.m. and Friday from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. The funeral service will be conducted in the chapel on Saturday, January 31st at 11:00a.m. Cremation, Flesherton Crematorium. As expressions of sympathy, the family would appreciate memorial donations to the Ontario Heart and Stroke Foundation.

More About Ronald Lord and Susan Cleghorn:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 857 ii. Andrew James Lord, born 12 August 1955 in Harvey Station, Mannors-Sutton Parish, York Co., NB; died 18 September 2017 in Fredericton, York Co., NB.

Perkins Families

- + 858 iii. Lois Ann Lord, born Private.
- 859 iv. Mark Stephen Lord, born Private. He married Jane ??? Private; born Private.

 More About Mark Lord and Jane ???:
 Private-Begin: Private
- 860 v. Joseph 'Joey' Clare Lord, born Private. He married Denise ??? Private; born Private.

 More About Joseph Lord and Denise ???:
 Private-Begin: Private
- 861 vi. Jacqueline Joyce 'Jackie' Lord, born Private. She married Peter Craft Private; born Private.

 More About Peter Craft and Jacqueline Lord:
 Private-Begin: Private

585. Blanche Mae¹¹ Adams (Mabel Ellen¹⁰ Sutherland, Ella May⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 13 September 1929, and died 09 May 1994. She married **Leslie Malcolm Purdy** 30 November 1948 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Arthur Purdy and Josephine Davis. He was born 29 May 1929 in St. Stephen. St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 16 September 2006 in Saint John , Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for Leslie Malcolm Purdy:

PURDY, Leslie Malcolm - At the Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John, N.B., on Saturday, Sept. 16, 2006, Leslie Malcolm Purdy, husband of the late Blanche May (Adams) Purdy; son of the late Chester and Josephine (Davis) Purdy.

He is survived by nine children: June Purdy, Oak Haven, N.B., Joan Anderson, St. Stephen, N.B., Nancy Erskine (Bill), Bocabec, N.B., Brenda Berriault, Bocabec, N.B., George Purdy (Kathy), Oak Haven, N.B., Valerie Fairweather (David), Waweig, N.B., Chester Purdy, Pennfield, N.B., Joyce and Tammy Purdy, Oak Haven, N.B.; 15 grandchildren; 13 great-grandchildren; five sisters; several nieces and nephews, and companion, Lillian Greenlaw.

He was predeceased by two sons, Steven and David; and grandson, Matthew Purdy.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. (506-466-1844), from where funeral service will be held on Wednesday, Sept. 20, 2006 at 2 p.m., with Rev. Kaye Clowater officiating. Interment at the Oak Bay Cemetery.

Visiting hours on Tuesday, Sept. 19 from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m.

In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the charity of one's choice, or to the Oak Bay Cemetery Fund, would be appreciated by the family.

More About Leslie Purdy and Blanche Adams:

Marriage: 30 November 1948, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Blanche Adams and Leslie Purdy are:

- + 862 i. Joan Marie¹² Purdy, born 20 November 1952 in St. Stephen. St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 31 October 2017 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 863 ii. June Louise Purdy, born Private.
- 864 iii. Nancy Ann Purdy, born Private.
- 865 iv. Brenda Sue Purdy, born Private.
- 866 v. Steven Leslie Purdy, born 11 April 1958 in St. Stephen. St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 December 2003 in Oak Haven, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 867 vi. George Malcolm Purdy, born Private.
- + 868 vii. Valarie Lynn Purdy, born Private.
- 869 viii. Chester Rodney Purdy, born 02 August 1963 in St. Stephen. St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 May 2019 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Chester Rodney Purdy:
Chester Rodney Purdy

Perkins Families

August 02, 1963 - May 04, 2019

At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB. May 4, 2019. Chester Rodney Purdy. Born at St. Stephen August 2. 1963. Son of the late Leslie M. and Blanche M. (Adams) Purdy of Oak Haven, NB.

Chester is survived by his sisters and brother June Purdy, Brenda Berriault, Nancy Erskine (Bill), George Purdy, Valerie Fairweather (David), Joyce Purdy and Tammy Purdy (Ed). Aunts, Uncles, nieces and nephews.

Chester was predeceased by his parents brothers David, Steven and sister Joan. Brother in-law Joe Berriault, nephews Mackie and Danny.

Resting at The S. O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd. 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. from where funeral service will be held Tuesday May 7, 2019 at 2 PM with Rev Doug McLean officiating.

Family will receive friends at the funeral home on Monday May 6th from 2-4 PM and 6-8 PM.

Interment at Oak Bay Rural Cemetery, Oak Bay, NB.

For those who wish condolences for the family and remembrances to Oak Bay Rural Cemetery or a charity of one choice may be sent on-line to www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

- 870 ix. David Alfred Purdy, born 19 October 1964 in St. Stephen. St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 August 1991.
- 871 x. Joyce Colleen Purdy, born Private.
- 872 xi. Tammy Annette Purdy, born Private.

586. Elizabeth 'Bessie' Augusta¹¹ Adams (Mabel Ellen¹⁰ Sutherland, Ella May⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 10 August 1930 in McAdam, York Co., NB, and died 20 January 1996 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Richard 'Dick' Paul Bradford** 01 June 1949 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., N.B. (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Harold Bradford and Margaret Davies. He was born 18 November 1919 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Drouin Collection Church Records*, p64(Image 103/677).), and died 28 October 1999 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Elizabeth 'Bessie' Augusta Adams:

Obit:

Elizabeth (Bessie) Augusta Bradford

Friends and relatives were saddened to learn of the passing of Elizabeth Bradford, which occurred at the Charlotte County Hospital on January 20, 1996, at the age of 64.

She was born August 10, 1931 in McAdam, NB, daughter of the late Ben and Mable Adams.

She is survived by her husband of 46 years, Richard P. Bradford of Oak Bay, two sons, Alan and his wife Donna, Robert and his wife Heidi all of St. Stephen; three daughters, Dixie (Mrs. Dana (Hatton) of Charlotte, Maine, Betty (Mrs. Patrick) Mill of Oak Haven and Janet (Mrs. Victor) Goodine of Oak Bay. A son Harold predeceased her in 1979. Also surviving are eight grandchildren, Troy Hatton, Shannon Lane, Richard Bradford, Kim Wallace, Tracy Bedford, David Miller, Katherine Miller and Samantha Bradford and 11 great grandchildren. Three brothers and six sisters also survive her.

The funeral service was conducted at Mehan's Funeral Home January 22, 1996 at 2 p.m. with Rev. Robert Smith officiating. Interment was made in the Oak Bay cemetery.

Pallbearers were grandsons, Richard Bradford and Troy Hatton and David Miller and nephews Tim Bradford, Danny Bradford and George Purdy. Many floral tributes were received as well as numerous donations to various charities in her memory.

Notes for Richard 'Dick' Paul Bradford:

Obit:

Richard (Dick) Paul Bradford

Friends and relatives were saddened to learn of the unexpected passing of Richard (Dick) Bradford at his residence, 2142 Route 755, Oak bay, NB on October 28, 1999 at the age of 79.

He was born on November 18, 1919 in Blacks harbour, NB, son of the late Harold L. and Margaret (Davies) Bradford.

He is survived by two sons, Alan and his wife, Donna of St. Stephen, Robert and his wife Heidi, of Oak Bay; three daughters, Dixie, (Mrs. Dana) Hatton, of Charlotte Maine, Betty (Mrs. Patrick) Miller of Oak Haven, and Janet (Mrs. Victor) Goodine of Oak Bay, NB; eight grandchildren, 13 great-grandchildren, several nieces and nephews, two sisters, Marge Dickinson, of Peabody, Mass., and Nancy Floyd, of Saint John, NB.

He was predeceased by his wife of 46 years, Elizabeth (Bessie) and a son, Harold Wayne Bradford, also three brothers and two sisters.

Dick was a mechanic by trade and worked at Lawson Motors for many years. One of his favorite pastimes was gardening, and took great pride in his strawberry patch.

The funeral service was conducted at Mehan's Funeral Home Chapel on Saturday, October 30, 1999 at 11 a.m. with Pastor Robert Hinton officiating. Interment was in Oak Bay Cemetery.

Pallbearers were his children Dixie, Alan, Betty, Bob, Janet and son in law Victor Goodine. Donation to the Canadian Heart and Stroke Foundations would be greatly appreciated by the family.

More About Richard Bradford and Elizabeth Adams:

Marriage: 01 June 1949, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., N.B. (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, PANB, "Electronic.")

Children of Elizabeth Adams and Richard Bradford are:

- + 873 i. Alan Richard¹² Bradford, born 30 May 1951; died 29 March 2019 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- + 874 ii. Robert Bradford, born Private.
- + 875 iii. Dixie Bradford, born Private.
- + 876 iv. Betty Bradford, born Private.
- 877 v. Janet Bradford, born Private. She married Victor Goodine Private; born Private.

More About Victor Goodine and Janet Bradford:
Private-Begin: Private

- 878 vi. Harold Wayne Bradford, born Bet. 1963 - 1964; died 1979.

589. Judy Maxine¹¹ Adams (Mabel Ellen¹⁰ Sutherland, Ella May⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 22 January 1935 in McAdam, York Co., NB, and died 14 June 2006 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Charles Franklin Smith** Private, son of Lord Smith and Gertrude Libby. He was born Private.

More About Charles Smith and Judy Adams:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Judy Adams and Charles Smith are:

- + 879 i. Wanda Dianne¹² Smith, born 02 December 1957; died 27 September 2013 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 880 ii. Douglas Andrew Smith, born Private.
- 881 iii. Dwaine Ross Smith, born Private.
- 882 iv. Michael James Smith, born Private.

590. Lillian¹¹ Adams (Mabel Ellen¹⁰ Sutherland, Ella May⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Private. She married **Albert James Greenlaw** Private, son of Albert Greenlaw and Florence Roberts. He was born 1933 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 05 February 2004 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Albert Greenlaw and Lillian Adams:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Lillian Adams and Albert Greenlaw is:

+ 883 i. James Brian¹² Greenlaw, born Private.

591. Mabel Marie¹¹ Adams (Mabel Ellen¹⁰ Sutherland, Ella May⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Private. She married **Donald Harry Parks** Private, son of Walter Parks and Annie Crompton. He was born 12 January 1939 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 08 May 2015 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Donald Harry Parks:

Donald Harry Parks

January 12, 1939 - May 08, 2015

PARKS- At the Charlotte County Hospital, St Stephen, NB. May 8, 2015, Donald Harry Parks. Husband of Mabel Marie (Adams) Parks. Son of the late Walter Thomas and Annie (Crompton) Parks.

Survived by his wife Mabel, one son, Donald (Aleta), two grandsons, Clinton Wayne Parks and Adam Wesley Parks, five great grandchildren, one brother, Thomas (Wilma), two sisters, Evelyn Sampson and Christine Roy, several nieces and nephews.

Funeral service will be held at his residence 208 Upper Mills Road, Upper Mills, NB on Tuesday, May 12, 2015 at 2 PM. Family will receive friends at the house from 1-2 PM on Tuesday.

Interment at St Stephen Rural Cemetery, St Stephen, NB on Tuesday, May 12, 2015 at 4:30 PM.

For those who wish, remembrances to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Funeral arrangements in care of The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St Stephen, NB.

More About Donald Parks and Mabel Adams:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Mabel Adams and Donald Parks is:

+ 884 i. Donald Wayne¹² Parks, born 30 January 1956 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 June 2016 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

592. Beatrice E.¹¹ Adams (Mabel Ellen¹⁰ Sutherland, Ella May⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 1945 in McAdam, York Co., NB, and died 08 December 2014 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **(2) Hugh Leon McLaughlin** Bef. 1965, son of Hiram McLaughlin and Ella Eversion. He was born 31 August 1939 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 10 October 2004 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **(3) Charles 'Chink' Franklin Parks** Bef. 1976, son of Walter Parks and Annie Crompton. He was born 13 September 1927 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 05 November 1983 in Fredericton, York Co., NB.

Notes for Beatrice E. Adams:

Beatrice E. Parks

1945-2014

PARKS, BEATRICE - At the Charlotte County Hospital on Monday December 8th, 2014; Beatrice Adams Parks; wife of the late Charles "Chink" Parks of Stephen, NB. Born in McAdam, NB she is the daughter of the

late Charles (Ben) Adams & Mabel Ellen Adams.

Beatrice is survived by her children Alfred Adams (Nicholle Rideout) of Grand Manan, NB, Randall Adams of St. Stephen, daughter Juanita Parks of St. Stephen, adopted daughter Marguerite MacCombie of St. Stephen, grandchildren Chad Adams, Brandon Adams, Martina Rideout, brothers Floyd of Black's Harbour, Arthur & Charles both of St. Stephen, sisters, Lillian Greenlaw of St. Andrews, Mabel Parks of Upper Mills, Sylvia Day of Charlotte Maine, several cousins nieces and nephews.

She was predeceased by sisters Blanche Purdy, Bessie Bradford, Judy Smith, and Diana Jordan, a brother Richard C. Adams.

A memorial service in celebration of her life will be held on Friday, December 12th, 2014 at 11:00 am.

Archdeacon John Matheson will officiate. A reception will follow in the Humphreys Reception Centre.

The interment will take place in the spring at Oak Bay Rural Cemetery. Online condolences to the family or donations can be made at www.humphreysfh.com

Arrangements have been entrusted to the care & direction of Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St Stephen, NB E3L 2B2 (506 - 466 - 3110)

Notes for Hugh Leon McLaughlin:

Hugh Leon McLaughlin died at Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, October 10, 2004, Hugh Leon McLaughlin, husband of Nancy J. (Haney) McLaughlin, of Honeydale, NB.

Survived by his wife, 1 son, Alfred Adams, 8 grandchildren, 4 great grandchildren, 1 sister, 4 brothers, several nieces, nephews, aunts, uncles and cousins.

Resting at the S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd, 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB from where funeral service will be held on Tuesday October 12, 2004 at 2 PM with Rev. E.S. McKeen officiating, assisted by Rev. Philip Anderson.

Interment at the Baptist Cemetery, Honeydale, NB.

Obituary - Hugh Leon McLaughlin - Saint Croix Courier

The sudden passing of Hugh Leon McLaughlin occurred October 10, 2004 at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB. Born August 31, 1939, in Honeydale, he was a son of the late Hiram and Ella McLaughlin.

His mother Ella, dad, Hiram and two brothers, Naaman and Jimmy predeceased him.

He is survived by wife, Nancy; his son Elfie Adams (Kim); two grandchildren, Chad and Brandon Adams of Whitehead; one sister, Agnes Scott (Hazen); four brothers, Herman, George, Harry and Alvin; four aunts and uncles Mary Oagles (Les), Blacks Harbour; Frank McLaughlin, Saint John; Annie Meredith (Earl) Moncton; Doris McLaughlin, Honeydale; Jean Dines (Merrill) St. Stephen and Mary McLaughlin, Lawrence Station; several nieces, nephews, cousins and friends.

He worked for nine years for the Department of Transportation, did mill work, worked for the Star Kist Tuna and drove trucks.

Rested at the S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, St. Stephen, NB. Visiting hours were held October 11, 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. with funeral on October 12 at 2 p.m. Cremation followed.

Preachers' Rev. E.S. McKeen, Rev. Price, Rev. Phillip Anderson and Rev. David Poirier conducted the service.

Hymns sung were The Roses Never Fade and Suppertime by Donaldine Gardiner (cousin) of McAdam.

Interment was made at the Honeydale Community Cemetery in Honeydale, NB.

More About Hugh McLaughlin and Beatrice Adams:

Marriage: Bef. 1965

Notes for Charles 'Chink' Franklin Parks:

Parks - Charles Franklin

Friends and relatives are deeply saddened to learn of the passing away of Charles Franklin Parks, which occurred November 5, 1983 at the Dr. Everett Chalmers Hospital in Fredericton.

He was born September 13, 1927 in St. Stephen. He was the son of the late Walter and Annie (Crompton)

Parks.

He leaves to mourn his wife, one daughter, two stepsons, five brothers and nine sisters, several nieces and nephews, one aunt and one uncle.

The body rested at the S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, St. Stephen until Monday November 7, from where the funeral service was held at 1 p.m. with Rev. Lorna McQueen officiating.

Interment was in the St. Stephen Cemetary Vault. Many donations to various memorial funds were given in memory of him. Some beautiful floral arrangements were also given.

More About Charles Parks and Beatrice Adams:

Marriage: Bef. 1976

Child of Beatrice E. Adams is:

885 i. Randall¹² Adams, born Private. He married Mary Smith Private; born Private.

More About Randall Adams and Mary Smith:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Beatrice Adams and Hugh McLaughlin is:

+ 886 i. Alfred Alan¹² Adams, born Private.

Child of Beatrice Adams and Charles Parks is:

887 i. Juanita Marie¹² Parks, born Private.

597. Diane Rose¹¹ Adams (Mabel Ellen¹⁰ Sutherland, Ella May⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Unknown, and died 05 December 1999 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Waldo Wellington Jordan**, son of William Jordan and Eva Watson. He died 09 September 2007 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for Diane Rose Adams:

Obituary - Jordan, Diana Rose

At Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, N.B. December 5, 1999, Diana Rose Jordan, wife of Waldo W. Jordan of Watt Road, Lawrence Station, N.B. Daughter of the late Charles B. and Mabel E. (Sutherland) Adams. Survived by her husband, two sons, Leslie Jordan and daughter in law Cindy, Jeff Jordan and daughter in law Kathy, two daughters, Wendy Jordan and Son in law Alan, Beatrice Scott and son in law Mark, three grandchildren, three brothers five sisters, several nieces and nephews. Predeceased by three sisters and one brother.

Resting at S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. from where the funeral service will be held on Wednesday, December 8, 1999 at 2 p.m. with Rev. Keith Barton officiating. Interment at Moores Mills, N.B. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Tuesday from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m.

Notes for Waldo Wellington Jordan:

Waldo Wellington Jordan

JORDAN-at Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John, NB, September 9, 2007, Waldo Wellington Jordan, of Lawrence Station, NB.

Survived by 2 daughters, Wendy Lynn Jordan (Alan Legacy), Beatrice Eveline Jordan, 2 sons, Leslie Wellington Jordan (Cindy) and Jeffrey Allan Jordan (Kathy), 3 grandchildren, Amber, Katherine and Markie, 1 sister, Mary Adams, 1 aunt, Margaret Watson, several nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by his wife, Diana and brother Fred Jordan.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd, 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB from where funeral service will be held on Wednesday September 12, 2007 at 2 PM.

Perkins Families

Interment at Moores Mills Rural Cemetery.

Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Tuesday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 PM.

In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

Children of Diane Adams and Waldo Jordan are:

- 888 i. Leslie Wellington¹² Jordan, born Private. He married Cynthia Nancy Cleghorn Private; born Private.

More About Leslie Jordan and Cynthia Cleghorn:
Private-Begin: Private

- 889 ii. Jeffrey Allan Jordan, born Private. He married Kathy ??? Private; born Private.

More About Jeffrey Jordan and Kathy ???:
Private-Begin: Private

- 890 iii. Wendy Lynn Jordan, born Private. She married Alan Legacy Private; born Private.

More About Alan Legacy and Wendy Jordan:
Private-Begin: Private

- 891 iv. Beatrice Eveline Jordan, born Private. She married Mark Scott Private; born Private.

More About Mark Scott and Beatrice Jordan:
Private-Begin: Private

600. Kenneth¹¹ Pike (Ronald Gordon¹⁰, Foster Wilmot⁹, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Private. He married **Gloria ???** Private. She was born Private.

More About Kenneth Pike and Gloria ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Kenneth Pike and Gloria ??? are:

- 892 i. Lori¹² Pike, born Private.

- 893 ii. Dale Pike, born Private.

601. Sharon Dorothy¹¹ Pike (Ronald Gordon¹⁰, Foster Wilmot⁹, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 10 April 1950 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 20 April 2019 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Paul Campbell** Private. He was born Private.

Notes for Sharon Dorothy Pike:

Sharon Dorothy Campbell

April 10, 1950 - April 20, 2019

Sharon D. Campbell passed away at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB. on Saturday, April 20, 2019.

Born in St. Stephen, NB., daughter of the late Ronald Gordon and Muriel Marietta (Howland) Pike.

Sharon is survived by her husband, Paul Campbell of Chamcook, NB., daughter, Caitlin Gregory and her husband, Nick of Kingston, ON., two grandsons, Lachlan and Bode Gregory, brother, Ken Pike and his wife, Gloria of Moncton, NB., niece, Lori and nephew, Dale.

In keeping with Sharon's wishes, there will be no funeral service or visitation held.

For those who wish, remembrances to Charlotte County Cancer Society or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated.

More About Paul Campbell and Sharon Pike:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Sharon Pike and Paul Campbell is:

+ 894 i. Caitlin¹² Campbell, born Private.

605. Richard Foster¹¹ Pike (Durell James¹⁰, Foster Wilmot⁹, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 23 February 1956 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 19 October 2019 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Mary Lou Bell** Private, daughter of Milford Bell and Georgia Larmer. She was born Private.

Notes for Richard Foster Pike:

Richard F. Pike

1956-2019

Richard F. Pike

PIKE RICHARD F. ... After a courageous battle with cancer, Richard F. Pike passed away peacefully at the Charlotte County Hospital on Saturday, October 19th, 2019 with his wife by his side.

Rick is survived by his wife Marylou Pike of 44 years, sons Ricky (Jehane), Ben and his wife Sheena, two grandchildren that he adored; Brookie Jade and Alora Scarlet Pike, sisters Debra Tozer (the late Jerry Tozer) , Shelley Little (Daniel), several aunts, uncles, nieces and nephews. Predeceased by his parents Durell & Kaye Pike, his brother Wayne Pike.

As per Rick's request there will be no service. In lieu of flowers donations to the Charlotte County Cancer Society would be appreciated by the family. On line condolences to the family or donations can be made at www.humphreysfh.com

Arrangements have been entrusted to the care of Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St. Stephen, NB E3L 2B2 (506 ... 466 ... 3110)

More About Richard Pike and Mary Bell:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Richard Pike and Mary Bell are:

895 i. Richard 'Ricky'¹² Pike, born Private. He married Jehane ??? Private; born Private.

More About Richard Pike and Jehane ???:

Private-Begin: Private

896 ii. Ben Pike, born Private. He married Sheena ??? Private; born Private.

More About Ben Pike and Sheena ???:

Private-Begin: Private

607. Lawson Beverly¹¹ Pike (Lawson Haynes¹⁰, Foster Wilmot⁹, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Private. He married **Dorothy Urfey** Private. She was born Private.

More About Lawson Pike and Dorothy Urfey:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Lawson Pike and Dorothy Urfey are:

897 i. Angela Jean¹² Pike, born Private.

898 ii. Kelly Ann Pike, born Private.

Generation No. 12

608. Deborah Lee¹² Perkins (Leo A.¹¹, Everett C.¹⁰, Alfred Everett⁹, John James⁸, John James⁷, Elisha⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 1950 in Woodland, Washington Co., ME, and died 28 June 2007 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Randall 'Randy' Stephen White**, son of Kenneth White and Jacqueline Clarke. He was born 26 January 1951 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 23 July 2019.

Notes for Deborah Lee Perkins:

WHITE, DEBORAH LEE - at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB. June 28, 2007 Deborah Lee (Perkins) White of St. Stephen, NB. Wife of Randall S. White. Survived by her husband, parents Leo and Madeline (Dean) Perkins of Woodland, Maine, two daughters Melissa Brown (Chuck) and Krista White (Jeff McShane) both of St. Stephen, NB, three grand- children Jessica, Emma and Ben, one sister Donna Brown (David) of Woodland, Maine, and several nieces and nephews. Funeral service will be held Sunday, July 1, 2007 at 2 p.m. from the S.O.Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd. 23 Main St., St. Stephen, N.B. (506) 466-1844. The family will receive friends at the funeral home on Saturday, June 30, 2007 from 2-4 p.m. and 7-9 p.m. Interment at the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, NB. For those who wish memorials to the Cancer Society or Charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be expressed online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Notes for Randall 'Randy' Stephen White:

Randall Stephen White

January 26, 1951 - July 23, 2019

Randall S. White was born on January 26, 1951 to Kenneth and Jacqueline (Clarke) White in St. Stephen, NB. He was predeceased by his parents, his wife, Deborah (Perkins) White, his brother, Ronald White, his sister Barbara Penny, and father-in-law, Leo Perkins.

Randy is survived by his two daughters, Melissa Brown (Chuck) and Krista White (Jeff McShane), both from St. Stephen, his two granddaughters, Jessica Brown and Emma Brown, one grandson, Ben McShane, his brother-in-law, Doug Penny, along with his nephews, Jeff Penny (Katelyn) and Stephen Penny (Jennifer), his nephew, Ken Perry (Prince Edward Island), his mother-in-law, Madeline Perkins (Baileyville, Maine), and sister-in-law and brother-in-law, Donna and David Brown (Baileyville, Maine), and several other nieces and nephews.

Randy grew up in St. Stephen, NB, and, like his mother, Jackie, and older brother, Ron, was a Spartan basketball player, alongside lifelong friend Jeff McLeod. He was proud of his time on the court and would fondly recall the Class "L" Provincial Championship win in 1969, his team coached by Al Casey.

Randy met Debbie when he was a 16-year-old basketball player from St. Stephen and she was a cheerleader from Woodland High School. Randy wasn't often allowed to use the family car, so he spent many weekends hitchhiking to Woodland to visit her. They married and were together for 40 years. He later attended St. Thomas University in the early 1970's, earning a Bachelor of Arts with a major in Economics, then continued his studies at the University of New Brunswick graduating from the Faculty of Law in 1978.

Randy began his career in Newfoundland with the firm Parsons, Learmonth, Dunne, which sent him to Labrador City where he became a partner of the firm Parsons, Learmonth, Dunne and White. During his practicing years, Randy also worked as a Crown Prosecutor in Harbour Grace, Newfoundland, for a short time before returning to New Brunswick. He practised in Fredericton for a short time then returned to his hometown of St. Stephen where he would become a partner in the firm Nicholson, Turner, Walker and White. Along with his private practice, Randy also worked as a Crown Prosecutor in Charlotte County before retiring from law at the age of 52.

Randy loved playing and watching basketball, bridge, golf, reading historical autobiographies, building his cottage (his first carpentry project, which he completed by getting the directions from a book) with his father-in-law, Leo, and brother-in-law, Doug. His greatest delight, however, came from becoming a grandfather. He

would have loved to have been able to cheer each of his grandchildren from the sidelines – with Jessica on the rugby field, Emma on stage and Ben on the basketball court, like his grandfather.

Thanks to his excellent caregivers over the last 11 years, Randy has been able to live life to the fullest possible through each stage of his disease. From the many people at Charlotte County Home Support who helped him when he was still at home, to the wonderful care he received from Pro-Team in Moncton and finally, the incredible staff at Lincourt Manor, your kindness has been overwhelming. Our family cannot express how grateful we have been.

The family will receive friends at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB on Thursday, July 25th, 2019 from 2 – 4 and 6 – 8 PM.

A small family graveside service will be held at the St Stephen Cemetery, St. Stephen, NB. on Monday, July 29th, 2019 at 10:30 AM.

For those who wish, donations in memory of Randy may be made to the SSHS Alumni Scholarship facilitated by Fundy Community Foundation or to the Alzheimer Society of New Brunswick.

Condolences may be sent online to www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Children of Deborah Perkins and Randall White are:

899 i. Krista¹³ White, born Private. She married Jeffrey McShane Private; born Private.

More About Jeffrey McShane and Krista White:
Private-Begin: Private

+ 900 ii. Melissa White, born Private.

619. Richard Ellis¹² Moore (Celia Madeline¹¹ Billings, Mary Charlotte¹⁰ Hodgins, Annie Ellen⁹ Belmore, Hillman Aurin⁸, Eliza⁷ Perkins, Henry Allard⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, [?]³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Jonelle ???** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Camilla H. Hodgdon** Private. She was born 19 December 1938 in ME, and died 1988 in Lewison, Androscoggin Co., ME. He married **(3) Lorraine ???** Private. She was born Private.

More About Richard Moore and Jonelle ???:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Richard Moore and Camilla Hodgdon:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Richard Moore and Lorraine ???:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Richard Moore and Jonelle ??? is:

901 i. Daniel¹³ Moore, born Private.

Children of Richard Moore and Camilla Hodgdon are:

+ 902 i. Rebecca Lynne¹³ Moore, born Private.
+ 903 ii. Stephanie Ann Moore, born Private.
+ 904 iii. Theresa Rose Moore, born Private.

620. Linwood Stephen¹² Billings (Freeman Pike¹¹, Mary Charlotte¹⁰ Hodgins, Annie Ellen⁹ Belmore, Hillman Aurin⁸, Eliza⁷ Perkins, Henry Allard⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, [?]³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Anne Louise Adjutant** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Marilyn**

McIntyre Private. She was born Private. He married **(3) Susan Skillin** Private. She was born Private.

More About Linwood Billings and Anne Adjutant:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Linwood Billings and Marilyn McIntyre:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Linwood Billings and Susan Skillin:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Linwood Billings and Anne Adjutant are:
905 i. Michael Scott¹³ Billings, born Private.
906 ii. Holly Ann Billings, born Private.

621. Kenneth Charles¹² Billings (Freeman Pike¹¹, Mary Charlotte¹⁰ Hodgins, Annie Ellen⁹ Belmore, Hillman Aurin⁸, Eliza⁷ Perkins, Henry Allard⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 04 November 1941 in ME, and died 13 March 1964 in WI. He married **Clarice Mann** Private. She was born Private.

More About Kenneth Billings and Clarice Mann:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Kenneth Billings and Clarice Mann are:
+ 907 i. William Freeman¹³ Billings, born 12 March 1962; died 1994 in Wi.
908 ii. James Willard Billings, born Private.

622. Janice Elaine¹² Shaw (Frances Erma¹¹ Billings, Mary Charlotte¹⁰ Hodgins, Annie Ellen⁹ Belmore, Hillman Aurin⁸, Eliza⁷ Perkins, Henry Allard⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Private. She married **Norbert Simon** Private. He was born Private.

More About Norbert Simon and Janice Shaw:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Janice Shaw and Norbert Simon are:
909 i. Harold Eugene¹³ Simon, born Private. He married Shirlene Gail Gowrylok Private; born Private.

More About Harold Simon and Shirlene Gowrylok:
Private-Begin: Private

+ 910 ii. Nancy Ellen Simon, born Private.
+ 911 iii. Monica Joyce Simon, born Private.

624. Mary Charlotte¹² Shaw (Frances Erma¹¹ Billings, Mary Charlotte¹⁰ Hodgins, Annie Ellen⁹ Belmore, Hillman Aurin⁸, Eliza⁷ Perkins, Henry Allard⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Joseph Byrne** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Dave Spencer Cabiness** Private. He was born Private. She married **(3) James Stacey** Private. He was born Private. She married **(4) Jay Patterson** Private. He was born Private.

More About Joseph Byrne and Mary Shaw:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Dave Cabiness and Mary Shaw:
Private-Begin: Private

More About James Stacey and Mary Shaw:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Jay Patterson and Mary Shaw:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Mary Shaw and Joseph Byrne is:
+ 912 i. Barbara Anne¹³ Byrne, born Private.

625. Wayne Allen¹² Shaw (Frances Erma¹¹ Billings, Mary Charlotte¹⁰ Hodgins, Annie Ellen⁹ Belmore, Hillman Aurin⁸, Eliza⁷ Perkins, Henry Allard⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Cindy ???** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Jan ???** Private. She was born Private.

More About Wayne Shaw and Cindy ???:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Wayne Shaw and Jan ???:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Wayne Shaw and Jan ??? is:
913 i. Zachary¹³ Shaw, born Private.

626. Betty Jo¹² Shaw (Frances Erma¹¹ Billings, Mary Charlotte¹⁰ Hodgins, Annie Ellen⁹ Belmore, Hillman Aurin⁸, Eliza⁷ Perkins, Henry Allard⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Steven Barteau** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) George Jennison** Private. He was born Private.

More About Steven Barteau and Betty Shaw:
Private-Begin: Private

More About George Jennison and Betty Shaw:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Betty Shaw and Steven Barteau are:
914 i. Mary Katherine¹³ Barteau, born Private.
915 ii. Richard Edward Barteau, born Private.

627. Kim Florence Lusk¹² Billings (Richard Stephen¹¹, Mary Charlotte¹⁰ Hodgins, Annie Ellen⁹ Belmore, Hillman Aurin⁸, Eliza⁷ Perkins, Henry Allard⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Private. She married **Steven John Schwarz** Private. He was born Private.

More About Steven Schwarz and Kim Billings:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Kim Billings and Steven Schwarz are:
916 i. Michelle Doris¹³ Schwarz, born Private.
917 ii. Richard Steven Schwarz, born Private.

629. Nicolette Andrea¹² Petroff (Anne Ellen¹¹ Billings, Mary Charlotte¹⁰ Hodgins, Annie Ellen⁹ Belmore, Hillman Aurin⁸, Eliza⁷ Perkins, Henry Allard⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Private. She married **Henrik Christopher Strandkov** Private. He was born Private.

More About Henrik Strandskov and Nicolette Petroff:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Nicolette Petroff and Henrik Strandskov are:

- 918 i. Niels Holman¹³ Strandskov, born Private.
- 919 ii. Cordelia Morgan Strandskov, born Private.
- 920 iii. Elinor Margrethe Strandskov, born Private.

630. Stephen Holman¹² Petroff (Anne Ellen¹¹ Billings, Mary Charlotte¹⁰ Hodgins, Annie Ellen⁹ Belmore, Hillman Aurin⁸, Eliza⁷ Perkins, Henry Allard⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Private. He married **Norma Jean Traub** Private. She was born Private.

More About Stephen Petroff and Norma Traub:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Stephen Petroff and Norma Traub are:

- 921 i. Mary Moran¹³ Petroff, born Private.
- 922 ii. Alexander Gardiner Petroff, born Private.

631. Peter Andrew¹² Petroff (Anne Ellen¹¹ Billings, Mary Charlotte¹⁰ Hodgins, Annie Ellen⁹ Belmore, Hillman Aurin⁸, Eliza⁷ Perkins, Henry Allard⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Private. He married **Nanci Helene Stein** Private. She was born Private.

More About Peter Petroff and Nanci Stein:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Peter Petroff and Nanci Stein is:

- 923 i. Ivory Joseph¹³ Petroff, born Private.

632. Pamela Jane¹² Petroff (Anne Ellen¹¹ Billings, Mary Charlotte¹⁰ Hodgins, Annie Ellen⁹ Belmore, Hillman Aurin⁸, Eliza⁷ Perkins, Henry Allard⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) ? McGara** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Walter George Webb** Private. He was born Private.

More About ? McGara and Pamela Petroff:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Walter Webb and Pamela Petroff:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Pamela Petroff and ? McGara is:

- 924 i. Amanda Anne¹³ McGara, born Private.

Children of Pamela Petroff and Walter Webb are:

- 925 i. Abigail Susan¹³ Webb, born Private.
- 926 ii. Andrew Horace Webb, born Private.
- 927 iii. Anne Belmore Webb, born Private.

637. Kevin Shawn¹² Billings (Neil Warren¹¹, Mary Charlotte¹⁰ Hodgins, Annie Ellen⁹ Belmore, Hillman Aurin⁸, Eliza⁷ Perkins, Henry Allard⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Private. He married **Elisabeth ???** Private. She was born Private.

More About Kevin Billings and Elisabeth ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Kevin Billings and Elisabeth ??? are:

- 928 i. Jennifer Diane¹³ Billings, born Private.
- 929 ii. Matthew Billings, born Private.

639. Julie Ann¹² Linneken (Allison Lois¹¹ Billings, Mary Charlotte¹⁰ Hodgins, Annie Ellen⁹ Belmore, Hillman Aurin⁸, Eliza⁷ Perkins, Henry Allard⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 24 November 1951 in Brunswick, Cumberland Co., ME, and died 03 March 1997 in Brunswick, Cumberland Co., ME. She married **John Lydon Randall** Private. He was born Private.

More About John Randall and Julie Linneken:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Julie Linneken and John Randall are:

- 930 i. Meghan Allison¹³ Randall, born Private.
- 931 ii. Nathan John Randall, born Private.

640. Patricia Jean¹² Linneken (Allison Lois¹¹ Billings, Mary Charlotte¹⁰ Hodgins, Annie Ellen⁹ Belmore, Hillman Aurin⁸, Eliza⁷ Perkins, Henry Allard⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Daniel Carbone** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Christopher Parker** Private. He was born Private.

More About Daniel Carbone and Patricia Linneken:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Christopher Parker and Patricia Linneken:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Patricia Linneken and Christopher Parker are:

- 932 i. Patrick Robert¹³ Parker, born Private.
- 933 ii. Sarah Allison Parker, born Private.

642. Daniel Eugene¹² Linneken (Allison Lois¹¹ Billings, Mary Charlotte¹⁰ Hodgins, Annie Ellen⁹ Belmore, Hillman Aurin⁸, Eliza⁷ Perkins, Henry Allard⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Debbie Griffin** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Cynthia Lee Proctor** Private. She was born Private.

More About Daniel Linneken and Debbie Griffin:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Daniel Linneken and Cynthia Proctor:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Daniel Linneken and Debbie Griffin are:

- 934 i. Jason Ervin¹³ Linneken, born Private.
- 935 ii. Jennefer Lynn Linneken, born Private.

Child of Daniel Linneken and Cynthia Proctor is:

- 936 i. Jessie Regina¹³ Linneken, born Private.

644. Katrina Louise¹² Billings (Carl Clifton¹¹, Mary Charlotte¹⁰ Hodgins, Annie Ellen⁹ Belmore, Hillman

Aurin⁸, Eliza⁷ Perkins, Henry Allard⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Private. She married **Mark Pearce** Private. He was born Private.

More About Mark Pearce and Katrina Billings:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Katrina Billings and Mark Pearce is:
937 i. Siobhan Barbara Billings¹³ Pearce, born Private.

647. Christopher Philip¹² Frank (Andrea Katherine¹¹ Billings, Mary Charlotte¹⁰ Hodgins, Annie Ellen⁹ Belmore, Hillman Aurin⁸, Eliza⁷ Perkins, Henry Allard⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Private. He married **Rena Saucier** Private. She was born Private.

More About Christopher Frank and Rena Saucier:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Christopher Frank and Rena Saucier are:
938 i. Lauren Michell¹³ Frank, born Private.
939 ii. Kelsey Frank, born Private.

648. Mary Ellen¹² Frank (Andrea Katherine¹¹ Billings, Mary Charlotte¹⁰ Hodgins, Annie Ellen⁹ Belmore, Hillman Aurin⁸, Eliza⁷ Perkins, Henry Allard⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Private. She married **Jeffrey Hoyt** Private. He was born Private.

More About Jeffrey Hoyt and Mary Frank:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Mary Frank and Jeffrey Hoyt are:
940 i. Edward Christopher¹³ Hoyt, born Private.
941 ii. Stephen Philip Hoyt, born Private.

651. Peter Allan¹² Nielsen, Sr. (Allen Martin¹¹, Marjorie Allen¹⁰ Hodgins, Annie Ellen⁹ Belmore, Hillman Aurin⁸, Eliza⁷ Perkins, Henry Allard⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Private. He married **Susan Jeanne Getchell** Private, daughter of Franklin Getchell and Jeanne Smythe. She was born Private.

More About Peter Nielsen and Susan Getchell:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Peter Nielsen and Susan Getchell is:
+ 942 i. Peter Allan¹³ Nielsen, Jr., born Private.

652. Peggy¹² Nielsen (Allen Martin¹¹, Marjorie Allen¹⁰ Hodgins, Annie Ellen⁹ Belmore, Hillman Aurin⁸, Eliza⁷ Perkins, Henry Allard⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Private. She married **Rick DeLong II** Private. He was born Private.

More About Rick DeLong and Peggy Nielsen:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Peggy Nielsen and Rick DeLong is:
943 i. Rick¹³ DeLong III, born Private.

658. Michael Edward¹² Young (Edward Fred¹¹, George Kenwood¹⁰, George Fred McAllister⁹, Annie Marie⁸ McAllister, Clara Ann⁷ Perkins, Henry Allard⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Private. He married **Wanda Cooke** Private, daughter of Elmer Cooke and Lottie Vantassel. She was born Private.

More About Michael Young and Wanda Cooke:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Michael Young and Wanda Cooke is:

- 944 i. Mackenzie Carolyn¹³ Young, born Private.

661. Cathy M.¹² Dineen (Daniel Douglas¹¹, Marjory Ethelyn Bessie¹⁰ Thompson, Maude Winnefred⁹ Young, Annie Marie⁸ McAllister, Clara Ann⁷ Perkins, Henry Allard⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 22 June 1958 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 04 June 1997 in St Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Wilmot Harley Elotrut Estey**, son of Charles Estey and Susanna Nevers. He was born Bet. 1879 - 1880 in Knoxford, Carleton Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Children of Cathy Dineen and Wilmot Estey are:

- 945 i. Heather Marie¹³ Estey, born Private. She married Justin Kevan Douglas Hare Private; born Private.

More About Justin Hare and Heather Estey:
Private-Begin: Private

- 946 ii. George Estey, born Private.

662. Mary Lynn¹² Dineen (Daniel Douglas¹¹, Marjory Ethelyn Bessie¹⁰ Thompson, Maude Winnefred⁹ Young, Annie Marie⁸ McAllister, Clara Ann⁷ Perkins, Henry Allard⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Private. She married **Bill Barnett** Private. He was born Private.

More About Bill Barnett and Mary Dineen:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Mary Dineen and Bill Barnett are:

- 947 i. Alex¹³ Barnett, born Private.
948 ii. Laura Barnett, born Private.

671. Tracy Lee¹² Gowan (Shirley Alice¹¹ Toft, Andrew Frederick¹⁰, Jessie Velma⁹ Hyslop, Mary Catherine⁸ Smith, Mary Jane⁷ Perkins, Henry Allard⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Private. He married **Lisa Margaret Orlando** Private. She was born Private.

More About Tracy Gowan and Lisa Orlando:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Tracy Gowan and Lisa Orlando are:

- 949 i. Tyler Lawrence¹³ Gowan, born Private.
950 ii. Emily Margaret Gowan, born Private.

675. Margaret Lillian¹² Wormell (Lloyd Mark¹¹, Lillian Elizabeth¹⁰ Libby, Florence 'Ada'⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Private. She married **Harold Lindsay Tozer** Private. He was born in Chatham, NB, and died Unknown.

More About Harold Tozer and Margaret Wormell:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Margaret Wormell and Harold Tozer are:

- 951 i. Linda Mary¹³ Tozer, born Private.
- 952 ii. Robert Harold Tozer, born Private.
- 953 iii. Gerald Michael Tozer, born Private.

676. Edna Dorothy¹² Wormell (Lloyd Mark¹¹, Lillian Elizabeth¹⁰ Libby, Florence 'Ada'⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 19 January 1932 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 14 April 2018 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Walter Harold Higgins** 21 August 1950, son of James Higgins and Marion Richardson. He was born 1933 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 30 November 2008 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Walter Harold Higgins:

Walter Harold Higgins

1933-2008

At Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, November 30, 2008 peacefully with his family at his side, Walter Harold Higgins of St Stephen NB. Husband of Edna Dorothy (Wormell) Higgins and son of the late James Bernard and Marion Beatrice (Richardson) Higgins.

Survived by his wife, 1 daughter, Judy(Dennis) Fahey, 2 sons, Douglas(Wanda) Higgins and Danny(Annette) Higgins, 10 grandchildren, 6 great grandchildren, 2 brothers, Joseph(Von) Higgins and Steve (Carol)Higgins , 1 sister, Aldena Morrisy , several nieces nephews and cousins. Predeceased by brothers, Leslie, Bernard, Donald and Richard Higgins and 1 grandson, Jeffrey Higgins.

Resting at the S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd, 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB from where the funeral service will be held on Thursday, December 4, 2008 at 2 PM. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Wednesday, December 3, 2008 from 2-4 and 7-9 PM.

Remembrances to the Alzheimer Society, Charlotte County Cancer or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca.

Family came first for Higgins

Published Friday December 5th, 2008

MARY-ELLEN SAUNDERS

TELEGRAPH-JOURNAL

ST. STEPHEN - Walter Higgins was a man who was always there for his family. Walter Higgins And that included taking his grandchildren to their hockey games, standing at the side of a racetrack cheering on his family, sitting in so his daughter could have a nap and getting on the floor to play dinky cars with his great-grandson.

"He was the greatest," daughter Judy Fahey said. "Everybody thinks their father is. But he was really kind and gentle and family was really important to him."

On Nov. 30, Walter Harold Higgins, of St. Stephen, died at the age of 75, at the Charlotte County Hospital with his family by his side.

He is survived by his wife, Edna Higgin; his children, Judy Fahey, Douglas Higgins and Danny Higgins; 10 grandchildren; six great-grandchildren; and his siblings, Joseph Higgins, Steve Higgins and Aldena Morrisy. He was predeceased by siblings Leslie Higgins, Bernard Higgins, Donald Higgins and Richard Higgins, and a grandson Jeffrey Higgins.

Fahey said her dad was a quiet man who was not the centre of attention at family get-togethers or the outspoken voice among the many. But he was always present, listening and supporting his family.

"My mother was the dominant one, she was the enforcer," Fahey said. "Anything I wanted, I went to my father and he always gave it to me. I was the only girl, so I was really spoiled."

Although Walter Higgins was quiet, he was also funny.

Fahey said he was always playing funny little pranks on people, such as when her friends used to come over to their house when she was in high school and her father sometimes filled their purses with rocks so they would be shocked when they picked them up to leave.

Fahey said her father was a mechanic by trade and was always a "Mr. Fix-It."

"He could fix anything," Fahey said. "Anytime I wanted something fixed, I would call him and he

would do it. He was always there for all of us. We could call him in the middle of the night and he would come."

Fahey said when her father was in the nursing home, one of the nurses gave him a chair to fix and despite his illness he spent hours fixing that chair until it was as good as new.

In his home he was the housekeeper, cleaning and doing the chores and he was the family gardener, always making sure the lawn was immaculate and there was not a rock to be found.

Douglas Higgins said his dad was a hard worker who put in countless hours every week and did everything he could for the sake of his family.

Douglas Higgins said his father taught him the difference between right and wrong, and to be the kind of man who earns everything he has.

"He taught me what life was about," Douglas Higgins said. "You don't give up, you struggle, and sooner or later you will come out of it."

Fahey said it is her father's caring heart, which wanted to help people and make life better for his family, that she carries in her own heart.

"You always knew he was going to be there. You may not have heard him, but you knew he was there," Fahey said. "He lived mostly for his family and his main goal in life was to make our lives better."

The funeral for Walter Higgins was held on Thursday.

More About Walter Higgins and Edna Wormell:
Marriage: 21 August 1950

Children of Edna Wormell and Walter Higgins are:

- 954 i. Judy Marion¹³ Higgins, born Private. She married Dennis Edward Fahey Private; born Private.

More About Dennis Fahey and Judy Higgins:
Private-Begin: Private

- 955 ii. Walter Douglas 'Doug' Higgins, born Private. He married (1) Ann Lord Private; born Private. He married (2) Wanda Lou Stoddard Private; born Private.

More About Walter Higgins and Ann Lord:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Walter Higgins and Wanda Stoddard:
Private-Begin: Private

- 956 iii. Daniel Robert Higgins, born Private. He married (1) Carol Bosien Private; died Bef. 2001. He married (2) Annete Marie Lewis Private; born Private.

More About Daniel Higgins and Carol Bosien:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Daniel Higgins and Annete Lewis:
Private-Begin: Private

678. Shirley Louise¹² Wormell (Lloyd Mark¹¹, Lillian Elizabeth¹⁰ Libby, Florence 'Ada'⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 22 February 1936 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 27 April 1984. She married **Clement Andrew Firlotte** Private, son of Andrew Furlotte and Myrtle Kennedy. He was born Private.

More About Clement Firlotte and Shirley Wormell:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Shirley Wormell and Clement Firlotte are:

- 957 i. Brian Arthur¹³ Firlotte, born Private.
958 ii. Lloyd Everette Firlotte, born Private. He married Connie Van Tassel Private; born Private.

Perkins Families

More About Lloyd Firlotte and Connie Van Tassel:
Private-Begin: Private

682. Mary Charlotte¹² Wormell (Lloyd Mark¹¹, Lillian Elizabeth¹⁰ Libby, Florence 'Ada'⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Private. She married **Arnold David Trevors** Private, son of Arthur Trevors and Margaret Wedge. He was born Private.

More About Arnold Trevors and Mary Wormell:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Mary Wormell and Arnold Trevors are:

- 959 i. Helen Marie¹³ Trevors, born Private.
- 960 ii. Marion Margaret Trevors, born Private.
- 961 iii. David Arnold Trevors, born 01 April 1965; died 28 October 1965.
- 962 iv. Edward Arnold Trevors, born Private.

683. Marion Dorothy¹² Ralston (Pauline 'Edna'¹¹ Wormell, Lillian Elizabeth¹⁰ Libby, Florence 'Ada'⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Rodney Orman Blaney** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Robert E. Muchemore** Private. He was born Private.

More About Rodney Blaney and Marion Ralston:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Robert Muchemore and Marion Ralston:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Marion Ralston and Rodney Blaney are:

- 963 i. Donna Lee¹³ Blaney, born Private.
- 964 ii. Terri Elaine Blaney, born Private.

684. Helen Mae¹² Hinds (Pauline 'Edna'¹¹ Wormell, Lillian Elizabeth¹⁰ Libby, Florence 'Ada'⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Clinton Wesley Phinney** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Charles E. Timmons** Private. He was born Private.

More About Clinton Phinney and Helen Hinds:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Charles Timmons and Helen Hinds:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Helen Hinds and Clinton Phinney are:

- 965 i. Wesley Clinton¹³ Phinney, born Private.
- 966 ii. Lorrie Lueellyn Phinney, born Private.

685. Ronald Crosby¹² Hinds (Pauline 'Edna'¹¹ Wormell, Lillian Elizabeth¹⁰ Libby, Florence 'Ada'⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Private. He married **Charlotte C. Tuttle** Private. She was born Private.

More About Ronald Hinds and Charlotte Tuttle:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Ronald Hinds and Charlotte Tuttle are:

- 967 i. Pamela Jean¹³ Hinds, born Private.
- 968 ii. Jody Marie Hinds, born Private.
- 969 iii. Roni Sue Hinds, born Private.

697. Frederick Earle¹² Fraser (Evelyn Frances¹¹ Libby, Leslie Franklin¹⁰, Florence 'Ada'⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 09 December 1931 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 06 February 2010 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Anne Mae Hartford** 31 October 1953 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Frederick Hartford and Edna Sophiel. She was born 29 March 1932 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 24 June 2013 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Frederick Earle Fraser:

Frederick Earle Fraser

December 09, 1931 - February 06, 2010

FRASER- At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, February 6, 2010 Frederick Earl Fraser of Scotch Ridge, NB. Husband of Anne Mae (Hartford) Fraser and son of the late Frederick L. and Evelyn A. (Libby) Fraser.

Survived by his wife, 3 sons; Robert (Judy), Dale (Bernice) and Terry (Mary) all of St. Stephen, NB, 3 daughters; Susan Fraser, Gloria Gayton (Max) and Barbara Barnard (Moe) all of Calais, Me., 12 grandchildren, 8 great grandchildren, 4 brothers and 3 sisters, several nieces and nephews.

Resting at The S.O.Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB from where the funeral service will be held on Tuesday, February 9, 2010 at 2 PM. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Monday, February 8, 2010 from 2-4 and 7-9 PM.

For those who wish donations to Cancer Society or Diabetes Association would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Notes for Anne Mae Hartford:

Anne Mae Fraser

March 29, 1932 - June 24, 2013

Anne Mae Fraser, 81, of Scotch Ridge, N.B. passed away peacefully with her loving family, by her side, at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, N.B., on June 24, 2013. Born on March 29, 1932 at St. Stephen, N.B. She was the loving wife of 59 years to the late Frederick Earl Fraser and daughter of the late Frederick and Adelaide (Sophiel) Hartford.

Survived by her six children, Susan of Perry, ME, Gloria (Max) of Calais, ME, Robert (Judy) and Dale (Bernice) of Mohannes, NB, Terry (Mary) and Barb of Scotch Ridge, NB; 12 grandchildren, 10 great-grandchildren, and 7 great-great-grandchildren; brother, Harold Hartford (Joyce) of Mohannes, N.B.; sisters, Rita Fraser of Mohannes, N.B., Phyllis Hartford of St. Stephen, N.B., and Florence Smith of Saint John, N.B.

Predeceased by her husband and parents; 4 brothers, George, Arthur, Winfield and Joseph; sister, Martha.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, St. Stephen, N.B. from where the funeral service will be held on Saturday, June 29, 2013 at 2 PM.

Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Friday, June 28, 2013 from 2-4 and 7-9 PM.

Interment at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, N.B.

For those who wish, remembrances to Charlotte County Cancer Society, Canadian Diabetes Association or a

charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. in care of funeral arrangements.

More About Frederick Fraser and Anne Hartford:

Marriage: 31 October 1953, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Frederick Fraser and Anne Hartford are:

- 970 i. Susan Ann¹³ Fraser, born Private.
- 971 ii. Gloria Jean Fraser, born Private.
- 972 iii. Robert Vincent Fraser, born Private.
- 973 iv. Dale Robert Fraser, born Private.
- 974 v. Terry Travis Fraser, born Private.
- 975 vi. Barbara Alice Fraser, born Private.

698. Vera May¹² Fraser (Evelyn Frances¹¹ Libby, Leslie Franklin¹⁰, Florence 'Ada'⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 01 May 1933, and died 11 April 2012 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **(1) Jude Dickerson McGlinchey**, son of Alonzo McGlinchey and Vivian Thornton. He was born 04 October 1921 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 13 Oct. 1921.), and died 26 September 1966 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **(2) Leonard Franklin McGlinchey**, son of Alonzo McGlinchey and Vivian Thornton. He was born 11 October 1932 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 10 Nov. 1932.), and died 23 February 2014 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Vera May Fraser:

Obit:

Vera May McGlinchey

May 01, 1933 - April 11, 2012

On April 11, 2012 at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, N.B., Mrs. Vera May (Fraser) McGlinchey passed away peacefully with her family members at her bedside. Vera was born at St. Stephen, N.B. on May 1, 1933. She was the daughter of the late Frederick and Evelyn (Libby) Fraser. A loving mother, grandmother, great-grandmother, sister, sister-in-law and aunt.

She is survived by her husband, Leonard Franklin McGlinchey; three daughters, Joyce Williams (Warren) of Riverview, N.B., Roxanne Richardson (Brian) of St. Stephen, N.B., Lucinda McKay (Scott) of Mississauga, ON; one son, Anthony of Quispamsis, N.B.; three granddaughters, Jennifer Williams-Hearnshaw (Larry), Shannon Williams, Lainie Richardson; one great-granddaughter, Samantha Hearnshaw; four brothers, Donald Fraser (Myrna) of Fredericton, N.B., Roy Fraser (Ruth) of Baillie, N.B., David Fraser (Dorothy) of St. Stephen, N.B., Phillip Fraser (Darlene) of Barter Settlement, N.B.; two sisters, Geraldine Shannon and Marie McLay (George) of St. Stephen, N.B.; three sisters-in-law, Leona McGlinchey of Pomeroy Ridge, N.B., Rita Fraser of St. Stephen, N.B., Ann Fraser of St. Stephen, N.B.; several nieces and nephews.

Vera enjoyed spending time with her grandchildren and great-granddaughter. She loved sitting by the seashore and she had a special love for music.

A graveside service will be held at the Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, Pomeroy Ridge, N.B. on Saturday, April 14, 2012 at 2:00 p.m.

There will be no visitation, by request.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Charlotte County Cancer Society or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB in care of funeral arrangements.

Notes for Leonard Franklin McGlinchey:
Leonard Franklin "Frank" McGlinchey
October 11, 1932 - February 23, 2014

On February 23, 2014 at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, N.B. Leonard Franklin McGlinchey passed away with his family at his side. Frank was born at Pomeroy Ridge, N.B. on October 11, 1932. He was the son of the late Alonzo and Vivian (Thornton) McGlinchey. Predeceased by his wife Vera May (Fraser) McGlinchey.

A loving father, grandfather, great-grandfather and uncle. He is survived by his daughter, Lucinda (Cindy) McKay (Scott) of Mississauga, Ont., Roxanne Richardson (Brian) of St. Stephen, N.B., and Joyce Williams (Warren) of Riverview, N.B.; Anthony of Quispamsis, N.B.; three granddaughters, Jennifer Williams-Hearnshaw (Larry) of Fox Lake, Alta., Shannon Williams of Riverview, N.B., and Lainie Richardson of St. Stephen, N.B.; great-granddaughter, Samantha Hearnshaw of Charlottetown, P.E.I.; several nieces and nephews.

A very quiet man. Frank enjoyed spending time with his family.

A graveside service will be held at Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, Pomeroy Ridge, NB on Tuesday, May 20, 2014 at 2 PM.

For those who wish, remembrances to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Children of Vera Fraser and Jude McGlinchey are:

- 976 i. Joyce¹³ McGlinchey, born Private.
- 977 ii. Alonzo McGlinchey, born Private.
- 978 iii. Roxanne Lorraine McGlinchey, born Private.

699. Bernard Franklin¹² Fraser (Evelyn Frances¹¹ Libby, Leslie Franklin¹⁰, Florence 'Ada'⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 22 November 1934 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 02 February 1990. He married **Rita Phyllis Hartford** Private, daughter of Frederick Hartford and Edna Sophiel. She was born Private.

More About Bernard Fraser and Rita Hartford:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Bernard Fraser and Rita Hartford are:

- 979 i. Allen Franklin¹³ Fraser, born Private.
- 980 ii. Katherine Marie Fraser, born Private.
- 981 iii. Richard Michael Fraser, born Private. He married Terry Robar Private; born Private.

More About Richard Fraser and Terry Robar:
Private-Begin: Private

702. Phyllis Louise¹² Fraser (Evelyn Frances¹¹ Libby, Leslie Franklin¹⁰, Florence 'Ada'⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 20 July 1937, and died 15 April 2004 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. She married **(1) Ronald E. Morrow**, son of James Morrow and Daisy James. He was born 31 August 1932, and died 03 April 1973 in Vernon, BC. She married **(2) David John Hughes** Aft. 1973, son of Cyril Hughes and Marjorie Quartley. He was born 1944, and died 19 January 2009 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Phyllis Louise Fraser:

Phyllis Louise Hughes died at the Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John, NB, April 15, 2004 Phyllis Louise (Fraser) (Morrow) Hughes of St. Stephen, NB. Daughter of the late Frederick and Evelyn (Libby) Fraser.

Survived by her husband, David J. Hughes, children Mary Carter (Donnie), Bonnie Carter (Louie), Linda Donahee (Richard), James Morrow, Marilyn Minter (Ed), Roy Morrow (Kim), Mark Morrow (Crystal), Peter Morrow (Judy), Roddy Morrow (Carmen) and Lisa Hughes (Colin), 21 grandchildren, 13 great grandchildren, brothers, sisters and several nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by her parents, guardian parents, Seymore and Marjorie Richardson, husband Ronald E. Morrow and grandson Lukas.

Resting at the S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd. 23 Main St. St. Stephen NB from where funeral service will be held on Monday April 19, 2004 at 2 PM.

Visitation on Sunday April 18, 2004 2-4 PM and 7-9 PM.

Interment St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen NB.

Those who wish memorials to the N.B. Lung Assoc. or donors choice would be appreciated by the family.

Notes for David John Hughes:

David John Hughes

1944-2009

HUGHES-At Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, January 19, 2009, David John Hughes, husband of Faye W. (Nason) Hughes, of Heathland, NB.

Survived by his wife; Faye, daughter; Darlene (Rick) Arsenaault, St. Stephen, NB, son; Carl Omar (Coleen) St. Stephen, NB, daughter; Lisa (Colin) Scott, St. Stephen, NB, 4 granddaughters; Carly, Kaitlyn, Monica and Shaina, 4 grandsons; Keith, Cody, Kyle and Kirk, 3 sisters; Marilyn (Willard) Lawrence, Saint John, NB, Janet Kerr, St. Stephen, NB, Margo Moore, Saint John, NB, 2 brothers; Peter Hughes, St. Stephen, NB, Burton Hughes, Alberta, several nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by his parents; Cyril and Marjorie (Quartley) Hughes, 2 brothers; Richard and Cyril (Junior) and sister; Beverley Laubman.

No visitation will be held by request.

A Memorial Service will be held at the Old Ridge Pentecostal Church, Route 3, Old Ridge, NB on Wednesday, January 21, 2009 at 2 PM.

A reception for family and friends will follow immediately after the service at the church. Arrangements in care of The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About David Hughes and Phyllis Fraser:

Marriage: Aft. 1973

Children of Phyllis Fraser and Ronald Morrow are:

982 i. Mary Louise¹³ Morrow, born Private. She married Donald Carter Private; born Private.

More About Donald Carter and Mary Morrow:
Private-Begin: Private

Perkins Families

- 983 ii. Bonnie Jean Morrow, born Private.
- 984 iii. Linda Ann Morrow, born Private.
- 985 iv. James 'Jimmy' Ronald Morrow, born Private.
- + 986 v. Marilyn Ruth Morrow, born Private.
- 987 vi. Roy Edward Morrow, born Private.
- 988 vii. Mark Wallace Morrow, born Private.
- 989 viii. Peter Allan Morrow, born Private.
- 990 ix. Rodney Larry Morrow, born Private.

Child of Phyllis Fraser and David Hughes is:

- 991 i. Leisa Ann¹³ Hughes, born Private. She married Colin Alvin Scott Private; born Private.

More About Colin Scott and Leisa Hughes:
Private-Begin: Private

705. David Allen¹² Fraser (Evelyn Frances¹¹ Libby, Leslie Franklin¹⁰, Florence 'Ada'⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 09 June 1942, and died 28 February 2018 in Oak Haven, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Dorothy 'Bim' Alexandra Merritt**, daughter of Alexander Merritt and Dorothy Campbell. She was born 20 February 1947, and died 26 September 2013 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for David Allen Fraser:

David Allen Fraser

June 09, 1942 - February 28, 2018

David Allen Fraser passed away at his residence, Oak Haven, NB. on Wednesday, February 28, 2018 .

Survived by one son, Bruce Fraser (Kim) of Mount Uniacke, NS., one daughter, Lisa Libby (Richard) of Charlotte, Maine, grandchildren: Cody, Anna (David) Kayla and Tyler, great- grandchildren: Ava-Lynn and Aryanna.

David is predeceased by his wife, Dorothy "Bim" Alexandra Fraser.

Funeral service will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. on Tuesday, March 6, 2018 at 2 PM. Family will receive friends at the funeral home on Tuesday from 12-2 PM.

For those who wish, remembrances to Charlotte County Cancer Society or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Notes for Dorothy 'Bim' Alexandra Merritt:

Dorothy "Bim" Alexandra Fraser

February 20, 1947 - September 26, 2013

FRASER - At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, N.B, on September 26 , 2013, Dorothy "Bim" Alexandra Fraser of Oak Bay, N.B. Wife of David Allen Fraser and daughter of the late Alexander and Dorothy (Campbell) Merritt.

Survived by her husband, David; son, Bruce Fraser (Kimberley) of Mount Uniacke, N.S.; daughter, Lisa Libby (Richard) of Addison, Maine; four grandchildren, Kayla, Tyler, Anna and Cody; great-granddaughter, Ava; several nieces and nephews.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. from where the funeral service will be held on Tuesday, October 1, 2013 at 2 PM.

Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Monday, September 30, 2013 from 2-4 and 7-9 PM.

Interment at Marysville, N.B.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Charlotte County Cancer Society or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. in care of funeral arrangements.

Children of David Fraser and Dorothy Merritt are:

992 i. Bruce¹³ Fraser, born Private. He married Kimberley ??? Private; born Private.

More About Bruce Fraser and Kimberley ???:
Private-Begin: Private

993 ii. Lisa Fraser, born Private. She married Richard Libby Private; born Private.

More About Richard Libby and Lisa Fraser:
Private-Begin: Private

708. Marie Elizabeth¹² Fraser (Evelyn Frances¹¹ Libby, Leslie Franklin¹⁰, Florence 'Ada'⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Private. She married **George Malcolm McLay** Private, son of Edward McLay and Hilda Peterson. He was born 02 November 1942 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 20 December 2017 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for George Malcolm McLay:

George Malcolm McLay

November 02, 1942 - December 20, 2017

At Lincourt Manor, St. Stephen, NB., George Malcolm McLay passed away on Wednesday, December 20, 2017.

Born in St. Stephen NB., son of the late Edward Alexander and Hilda Christine (Williams) McLay.

George was a member of many non-profit charitable organizations, such as, Knights of Pythias Past Supreme Rep, Past Worshipful Master Sussex Lodge # 9 F& AM, Royal Arch Chapter # 6, Luxor Shriners, Order of Eastern Star St. Stephen Chapter #8, DOKK-EI Shara Temple #30, Royal Canadian Legion St Croix Branch #9.

Survived by his wife, Marie (Fraser) , four sons: Eddie, Carey and Gary, All of St. Stephen, NB., Kevin (Elizabeth) of Moncton, NB., brothers, Stephen McLay (Eileen Merrill) of St. Stephen, NB., Melvin A. McLay (Colleen) of Edinburg, Maine, Ralph Williams (Ruth) of St. Stephen, NB and Raymond Williams(Stephanie) of New Maryland, NB., nieces and nephews.

By George's request, there will be no funeral service or visitation.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Charlotte County Cancer Society, Alzheimers Society or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About George McLay and Marie Fraser:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Marie Fraser and George McLay are:

- 994 i. Edward Hector¹³ McLay, born Private.
- 995 ii. Gary Alan McLay, born Private.
- 996 iii. Carey Wayne McLay, born Private.
- 997 iv. Kevin Donald McLay, born Private. He married Elizabeth Mariah Von Bommel Private; born Private.

More About Kevin McLay and Elizabeth Von Bommel:
Private-Begin: Private

709. Kenneth Omer¹² Johnson (Lillian Mae¹¹ Libby, Leslie Franklin¹⁰, Florence 'Ada'⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) died 01 November 2001 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Gloria I. Tinker** Private. She was born Private.

More About Kenneth Johnson and Gloria Tinker:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Kenneth Johnson and Gloria Tinker are:

- 998 i. Eleanor¹³ Johnson, born Private. She married Robin Craig Private; born Private.

More About Robin Craig and Eleanor Johnson:
Private-Begin: Private

- 999 ii. Kenneth Johnson, born Private. He married Debbie ??? Private; born Private.

More About Kenneth Johnson and Debbie ???:
Private-Begin: Private

- 1000 iii. Allan Johnson, born Private. He married Fonda ??? Private; born Private.

More About Allan Johnson and Fonda ???:
Private-Begin: Private

710. Daryl Arthur¹² Johnson (Lillian Mae¹¹ Libby, Leslie Franklin¹⁰, Florence 'Ada'⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Private. He married **Jeannette Losier** Private, daughter of Lester Losier and Edith Cormier. She was born Private.

More About Daryl Johnson and Jeannette Losier:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Daryl Johnson and Jeannette Losier are:

- + 1001 i. Tony James¹³ Johnson, born 15 December 1971; died 21 March 2001 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- 1002 ii. Michael Johnson, born Private. He married Mary Lou ??? Private; born Private.

More About Michael Johnson and Mary ???:
Private-Begin: Private

- 1003 iii. Kelly Johnson, born Private.
- 1004 iv. Lori Johnson, born Private.

711. Muriel Genevieve¹² Johnson (Lillian Mae¹¹ Libby, Leslie Franklin¹⁰, Florence 'Ada'⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was

born Bet. 1925 - 1926, and died 02 August 1999 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Kenneth Albert Foster** 15 May 1945 in St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Miles Foster and Annie Campbell. He was born Bet. 1923 - 1924, and died 18 May 1991.

More About Kenneth Foster and Muriel Johnson:

Marriage: 15 May 1945, St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Muriel Johnson and Kenneth Foster are:

- + 1005 i. John LeRoy¹³ Foster, born 06 February 1946; died 31 October 2003 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 1006 ii. Donald 'Donne' David Foster, born 29 June 1955; died 13 June 2014 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- 1007 iii. Douglas Ross Foster, born December 1961; died 15 November 1962 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 1008 iv. Roseann Foster, born 25 July 1966 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 25 July 1966 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 1009 v. Linda Foster, born Private. She married Don Ottis Private; born Private.

More About Don Ottis and Linda Foster:

Private-Begin: Private

712. Robert Eldon¹² Libby (Leslie Eldon¹¹, Leslie Franklin¹⁰, Florence 'Ada'⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 15 August 1942 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 17 April 1999 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick. He married **(1) Janice Mary Gullison** Private, daughter of Phillip Gullison and Pauline Russell. She was born Private. He married **(2) Gloria Jean McLaughlin** Private, daughter of Cecil McLaughlin and Annie Ames. She was born Private.

Notes for Robert Eldon Libby:

Obituary - Libby, Robert Elden

At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, April 17, 1999, Robert Elden Libby of Bayside, R.R.#1, St. Andrews, NB, son of Dorothea (Gillispie) (Libby) Gowen and the late Leslie Alden Libby of St. Andrews, NB. Survived by Gloria Jean (McLaughlin) Barter; two sons, Ricky (Sonia) of Chamcook, Gary (Rebecca) of Waweig; one daughter, Teresa (Tim) Belyea of Heathland; stepsons, Joe Barter (Shellie) of Nfld., Jeff Barter of St. Stephen; nine grandchildren, Maria, Bobbie Jo, Ricky Allen, Amanda, Brad and Colby Libby, Tyler, Brandon and Kara Belyea; step grandchildren, Nicholas Barter, Nikolas and Joshua Dougherty; his mother, two brothers, James Libby, Bartlett Mills, NB and Gerald Libby, St. Andrews, NB and two sisters, Judith Storr (Stephen), St. Andrews and Irene (Libby) (Johnson) Billingsley (Ken), St. Stephen.; several nieces and nephews. Predeceased by one son Raymond and one grandson Corey Allen Libby.

Rested at S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd. 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB from where funeral service was held on Saturday April 10, 1999 at 2 p.m. with Rev. Douglas McLean officiating. Interment St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews, NB.

In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Obituary - Robert Elden Libby

The passing of Robert Elden Libby at Charlotte County Hospital on April 7, 1999, after a lengthy illness, saddened relatives and friends.

Born August 15, 1942 in St. Stephen, NB, the son of the late Leslie Libby and Dorothea (Gillies) Libby Gowen of Alberta, BC. He lived his adult life in Bayside, St. Andrews. Robert's career consisted of many jobs ranging from woodsman in young years, on to Conley's Lobster, Lake Utopia Mill (heavy equipment operator) and Natural Resources. In later years he enjoyed digging clams, fishing, boating, camping and chasing grandchildren.

He was survived by companion Gloria (McLaughlin) Barter; two sons, Ricky, (Sonia) of Chamcook, Gary (Rebecca) of Waweig; one daughter, Teresa Belyea (Tim) of Heathland; stepsons, Joe barter (Shellie) of Nfld., Jeff Barter of St. Stephen; nine grandchildren, Maria, Bobbie Jo, Ricky Allen, Amanda, Brad and Colby Libby, Tyler, Brandon and Kara Belyea; step grandchildren, Nicholas Barter, Nikolas and Joshua Dougherty; two brothers, James Libby (Glenna) of Bartletts Mills and Gerald Libby (Jeanette) of Bayside; two sisters, Irene

(Libby) Johnson Billingley (Ken) of t. Stephen and Judith (Libby) Storr (Stephen) of Bayside; several nieces and nephews. Predeceased by one son, Raymond Edward Libby and one grandson Corey Allen Libby.

The funeral service was held on April 10, 1999 at S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., with Reverend Douglas McLean officiating. The organist, Joyce Fairhead accompanied soloist Wayne McLaughlin in two of his favorite hymns, Mansion Over The Hilltop and God Of The Mountain. Wayne McLaughlin read a eulogy. Honourary pallbearers were Edward Arsenaault, Phil McVicar, Edward Leavitt, Raymond Leavitt, Wade Stewart and Danny Hood. Interment will be in May at the St. Andrews Rural Cemetery.

More About Robert Eldon Libby:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Robert Libby and Janice Gullison:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Robert Libby and Gloria McLaughlin:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Robert Libby and Janice Gullison are:

- 1010 i. Raymond Edward¹³ Libby, born 07 March 1963 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 09 March 1963 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 1011 ii. Richard Eldon Libby, born Private.
- + 1012 iii. Gary Allen Libby, born Private.
- + 1013 iv. Teresa Mae Libby, born Private.

713. James Stephen¹² Libby (Leslie Eldon¹¹, Leslie Franklin¹⁰, Florence 'Ada'⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 12 January 1944 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 23 January 2018 in St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(1) Sandra Ann Bernard** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Glenna Velona Stewart** Bef. 1980, daughter of Jerome Stewart and Olive Small. She was born 1956, and died 09 June 2015 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for James Stephen Libby:

James Stephen Libby

January 12, 1944 - January 23, 2018

James Stephen Libby, husband of the late Glenna V. Stewart, passed away at Passamaquoddy Lodge, St. Andrews, NB on January 23, 2018.

Born at St. Stephen, N.B., son of the late Leslie and Dorothea (Gillies) Libby.

Survived by his children Timothy Libby (Jennifer) of Bayside, N.B., Crystal Boudreau (Douglas Kent) of Scotch Ridge, N.B., Angel Casey (Murdock Harmon) of St. Stephen, N.B., Sharon Savage (Andrew) of Campobello, N.B., and Misty Stewart (Darren O'Neill) of Pennfield, N.B., thirteen grandchildren, fifteen great-grandchildren, one brother, Gerald Libby (Jannette) of Bayside, N.B., one sister, Irene (Libby) Billingsley of St. Stephen, N.B., several nieces, nephews and cousins.

In addition to his wife and parents, he is pre-deceased by one brother, Robert Libby, one sister, Judith Storr, son-in-law, David Casey.

Funeral service will be held at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main St., St. Stephen, N.B. on Saturday, January 27, 2018 at 2 PM. There will be no visitation held.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Heart and Stroke Foundation or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated. Condolences may be sent to the family on line at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About James Libby and Sandra Bernard:
Private-Begin: Private

Notes for Glenna Velona Stewart:
Glenna Velona Stewart
1956-2015

STEWART GLENNA V. – Unexpectedly in Tower Hill, NB; on Tuesday, June 9th, 2015; Glenna Velona Stewart, spouse of James Libby of Bayside, NB. Born in St. Stephen, she was the daughter of the late Jerome & Olive (Small) Stewart of Tower Hill, NB.

Glenna was a dedicated and loving mother who devoted her life to raising 5 children.

She is survived by her daughter Misty Stewart (Darren O'Neill), step children: Sharon (Andrew) Savage, Crystal Boudreau (Doug Kent), Angel Casey (Murdock Harmon), Timothy (Jennifer) Libby. Siblings: Helena Stewart, Marie Smith (Jerry Hanson), Douglas (Theresa) Stewart, Lousie Jackson, twin brother Glendon Stewart (Tammy McAllister – Clinch), Daniel (Lisa) Stewart, Robert (Brenda) Stewart, sister – in – law Mary Jean (Arthur) Adams. She is also survived by 15 grandchildren, 10 great grandchildren and numerous nieces and nephews. Glenna was predeceased by her brother Vincent Stewart, 2 nephews, 1 niece and 4 great nephews. There will be no public visitation and cremation will take place. Friends are welcomed to attend the graveside service at 6:00 pm at St. Andrews Rural Cemetery on Saturday, June 13th, 2015, followed by a Celebration of her life at 7:00 pm at the Bayside Community Hall. Donations to the NB Heart & Stroke Foundation or IWK would be appreciated by the family. On line condolences to the family or donations can be made at www.humphreysfh.com

Arrangements have been entrusted to the care & direction of Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St. Stephen, NB E3L 2B2 (506 – 466 – 3110)

More About James Libby and Glenna Stewart:
Marriage: Bef. 1980

Children of James Libby and Sandra Bernard are:
1014 i. Timothy¹³ Libby, born Private.
1015 ii. Crystal Ann Libby, born Private.
+ 1016 iii. Sherry Angel Libby, born Private.

Child of James Libby and Glenna Stewart is:
1017 i. Misty¹³ Libby, born Private.

715. Judith Elaine¹² Libby (Leslie Eldon¹¹, Leslie Franklin¹⁰, Florence 'Ada'⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 02 November 1947 in St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 22 April 2016 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Stephen Errol Storr** 01 June 1965 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), son of Thomas Storr and Lucy Libby. He was born 28 December 1943 in Bayside, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 24 October 2012 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Judith Elaine Libby:
Judith Elaine Storr
November 02, 1946 - April 22, 2016

STORR- At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB., April 22, 2016, Judith Elaine Storr. Wife of the late Stephen Storr and daughter of the late Leslie and Dorothy (Gillies) Libby.

Survived by one son, Leslie (Mary Lou), one daughter, Dorothy Cheney (Todd), four grandchildren, seven great grandchildren, two brothers, one sister, several nieces and nephews.

Graveside service will be held at the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, NB. on Wednesday, April 27, 2016 at 11 AM. Visiting hours will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. on Tuesday, April 26, 2016 from 7-9 PM.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Heart and Stroke Foundation would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Funeral arrangements in care of The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB.

Notes for Stephen Errol Storr:

Stephen E.E. Storr

1943-2012

STORR, STEPHEN E.E. – at the Charlotte County Hospital on Wednesday, October 24th, 2012; Stephen Errol Edgar Storr, husband of Judy Storr of Bayside, NB. Born in Bayside he is the son of the late Thomas & Joyce (Libby) Storr. Stephen worked a number of years with the Town of St. Andrews.

Stephen is survived by his wife Judy of 47 years, son Leslie (MaryLou), daughter Dorothy Cheney (Todd) all of St Stephen, NB, 1 brother Willard, of Bayside, sisters, Frances Storr, of Bayside, , Marjorie Guptill of St. Andrews, NB, Ruth McVicar (Vance) of St. George, NB, Bessie Leaman of Gondola Point, NB, Rose Stevens of St Stephen, NB, 3 grandchildren, Michael, Alexander and Stephanie, 4 great grandchildren, Jacob, Emma, Kyra, Michael Jr.

Resting at Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St Stephen, NB E3L 2B2 (506 – 466 – 3110) from where the service will be held in the chapel on Saturday, October 27th, 2012 at 1:00 pm. The interment will follow in St Stephen Rural Cemetery, followed by a reception at 16 Scoodic Street St Stephen, NB Apt 1. The family will receive friends at the funeral home during a time of visitation on Friday from 2 – 4 and 7 – 9 pm. On line condolences to the family or donations can be made at www.humphreysfh.com

More About Stephen Storr and Judith Libby:

Marriage: 01 June 1965, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Judith Libby and Stephen Storr are:

- + 1018 i. Dorothy Irene¹³ Storr, born 01 August 1966 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 18 May 2017 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 1019 ii. Leslie Storr, born Private. He married MaryLou ??? Private; born Private.

More About Leslie Storr and MaryLou ???:

Private-Begin: Private

718. Donna Marie¹² Libby (Hiram Herbert¹¹, Leslie Franklin¹⁰, Florence 'Ada'⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Private. She married **Gary David Orr** Private, son of Ronald Orr and Margaret Purdy. He was born Private.

More About Gary Orr and Donna Libby:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Donna Libby and Gary Orr are:

- 1020 i. Jeannie Elaine¹³ Orr, born Private.
- 1021 ii. Gregory David Orr, born Private.

720. Betty¹² Libby (Hiram Herbert¹¹, Leslie Franklin¹⁰, Florence 'Ada'⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Colin Mitchell** Private, son of Philip Mitchell and Florence Lank. He was born Private.

More About Colin Mitchell and Betty Libby:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Betty Libby and Colin Mitchell are:

- 1022 i. William 'Billy'¹³ Mitchell, born Private.
- 1023 ii. Colin Mitchell II, born Private.
- 1024 iii. Florence Mitchell, born Private.
- 1025 iv. Sean Mitchell, born Private.

Child of Betty Libby is:

- 1026 i. Daniel¹³ Libby, born Private.

723. Carol Ann¹² Libby (Granville Vincent¹¹, Leslie Franklin¹⁰, Florence 'Ada'⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 07 February 1946 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 06 May 1998 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Wade Simmonds**. He was born 1945 in Middleton, NS, and died 24 November 2014 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Carol Ann Libby:

Obituary - Carol Ann Simmonds

The death of Carol Ann Simmonds of St. Andrews, NB occurred at Charlotte County Hospital on Wednesday May 6, 1998. Born in St. Stephen she was the daughter of Granville Libby and the late Mildred (Dow) Libby. Predeceased by her mother and one sister Elaine Leavitt.

She is survived by her husband Wade Simmonds, her father Granville Libby; two sons, Kevin of St. Andrews and Todd of Halifax; two brothers, Wayne and his wife Carolyn and Daniel and his wife Kelly of St. Stephen; three sisters, Lorraine, Mrs. Danna Nielson, St. Stephen, Louise, Mrs. Douglas Cooke of Blacks Harbour and Christine Mrs. Peter Richard of St. Stephen; several nieces and nephews.

No visiting by request. The funeral will be held 11 a.m. on Saturday form the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, St. Stephen. Interment will take place in the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery.

MacDonald Funeral Home was in charge of arrangements.

Notes for Wade Simmonds:

Wade Simmonds

1945-2014

SIMMONDS WADE - Unexpectedly at his residence in St. Andrews, NB, on Monday, November 24th, 2014; husband of the late Carol Ann (Libby) Simmonds. Wade was born in Middleton, NS. He came to St. Andrews, in 1967 to attend the local college to enroll in the carpentry program, married his beloved wife Carol Ann soon after. He then went on to volunteer with the Sir James Dunn Fire Company, with this year of 2014 marking 30 years of service, as well as serving as a 30 year volunteer with the 1st St. Andrews Boy Scouts. He worked with the Town of St. Andrews for 30 years. Wade was a longtime member of The Church of Jesus Christ Latter - Day Saints in St Stephen, NB for many years, serving in many different capacities, most recently as their Clerk and their Facility Supervisor.

Wade is survived by his 2 sons Kevin of St. Andrews, NB and Todd of St. Johns Nfld.

Resting at The Church of Jesus Christ Latter - Day Saints, 200 Union Street, St Stephen, NB from where the family will receive friends during a time of visitation on Friday from 7 – 9 only.

The funeral service will be held from the church on Saturday, November 29th, 2014 at 2:00 pm. The interment will follow in St Stephen Rural Cemetery, followed by a reception in the church hall.

In lieu of flowers donations to the Side by Side SUV Fund for the St. Andrews Fire Dept, or the Charlotte County Cancer Society would be appreciated by the family. On line condolences to the family or donations can be made at www.humphreysfh.com

Arrangements have been entrusted to the care & direction of Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St Stephen, NB,

E3L 2B2 (506 – 466 – 3110)

Children of Carol Libby and Wade Simmonds are:

- 1027 i. Kevin¹³ Simmonds, born Private.
- 1028 ii. Todd Simmonds, born Private.

727. Louise¹² Libby (Granville Vincent¹¹, Leslie Franklin¹⁰, Florence 'Ada'⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Private. She married **Douglas Cooke** Private, son of Chester Cooke and Beatrice Walsh. He was born Private.

More About Douglas Cooke and Louise Libby:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Louise Libby and Douglas Cooke is:

- + 1029 i. Angela E.¹³ Cooke, born Private.

729. Lorraine Joe¹² Libby (Granville Vincent¹¹, Leslie Franklin¹⁰, Florence 'Ada'⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Private. She married **Danna Neilson** Private, son of Eugene Neilson and Hattie Lennon. He was born Private.

More About Danna Neilson and Lorraine Libby:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Lorraine Libby and Danna Neilson are:

- + 1030 i. Jason¹³ Neilson, born Private.
- 1031 ii. Michael Neilson, born Private.

731. Leslie Wayne¹² Parker (Rachel Louise¹¹ Libby, Leslie Franklin¹⁰, Florence 'Ada'⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Private. He married **Marilyn Jean Cummings** Private, daughter of Robert Cummings and Murielle Benson. She was born 01 April 1947 in Chamcook, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 07 December 2017 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Marilyn Jean Cummings:

Marilyn Jean Parker

April 01, 1947 - December 07, 2017

The passing of Marilyn Jean Parker (nee Cummings) occurred peacefully with her family by her side at the Charlotte County Hospital on Thursday, December 7, 2017. Born in Chamcook, New Brunswick on April 1, 1947, she was the daughter of the late Robert (Ancil) and Murielle (nee Benson) Cummings.

Marilyn spent her childhood at Pearl's Corner in Chamcook surrounded by a happy-go-lucky group of entrepreneurs, business owners, and hospitality staffers who worked in her grandmother's store and her mother's restaurant where she learned many lessons - both about business and about interacting with people from all walks of life. These skills served her well after her graduation from St Stephen Business College when she began a nearly 30 year career in the field of banking and personal finance at various institutions within Charlotte County.

Whether it was during her years of camping and RVing, her devotion and hard work as a cofounder of Island View Campground, her inaugural and long time membership in the International Riders Association, or on a treasured vacation south with husband Les, Marilyn made friends wherever she went. Some friendships, though - the ones based on a lifetime of shared experiences and memories, she held closest to her heart. For her, these

relationships, along with her cherished family, were what gave her the greatest joy and deepest comfort.

Marilyn is survived by her husband and constant companion of nearly 53 years, Les of St. Andrews, NB, son Robb (Margot) of Fredericton, NB, daughter Dawn of St Catherines, ON., sister Donna Cummings of Fredericton, NB, grandchildren Corben, Austin, Liam, and Courtney, sisters-in-law Madeline (Herbie) Doughty of Saint John, NB, Joan (Bill) Carmont of Bayside, NB, Karen (Frank) Ferguson of St Stephen, NB, and brother-in-law Ken (Paulette) Parker of St Stephen.

A sincere and heartfelt thank you is extended on behalf of Marilyn and her family for the care and kindness provided to her by the health care professionals of Extra Mural over these last few years and, more recently, by those at the Charlotte County Hospital, First Floor and Palliative Care.

A Celebration of Life will be held for Marilyn on Wednesday, December 13, 2017 at 2 PM at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St Stephen, NB.

In lieu of flowers, remembrances may be made to Charlotte County Cancer or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Leslie Parker and Marilyn Cummings:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Leslie Parker and Marilyn Cummings are:

- + 1032 i. Robert Durell¹³ Parker, born Private.
- 1033 ii. Dawn Parker, born Private.

732. Kenneth Durrell¹² Parker (Rachel Louise¹¹ Libby, Leslie Franklin¹⁰, Florence 'Ada'⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Private. He married **Paulette Henrietta Johnson** Private, daughter of Paul Johnson and Marie McFarlane. She was born Private.

More About Kenneth Parker and Paulette Johnson:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Kenneth Parker and Paulette Johnson are:

- 1034 i. Kenneth Bradley¹³ Parker, born Private.
- 1035 ii. Kirk Ryan Parker, born Private.

734. Joan Yvonne¹² Bryant (Gladys Lillian¹¹ Merchant, Florence Ellen¹⁰ Libby, Florence 'Ada'⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Private. She married **Gordon Smith** Private. He was born Private.

More About Gordon Smith and Joan Bryant:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Joan Bryant and Gordon Smith are:

- 1036 i. Georgine Irene¹³ Smith, born Private.
- 1037 ii. Robert John Smith, born Private.

735. Wilfred Horace 'Billy'¹² Bryant (Gladys Lillian¹¹ Merchant, Florence Ellen¹⁰ Libby, Florence 'Ada'⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 14 July 1944 in Chamcook, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 18 August 2019 in Trenton, ON. He married **Panda Butler** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Wilfred Horace 'Billy' Bryant:

Wilfred Horace "Billy" Bryant
1944-2019

Wilfred "Billy" Horace Bryant died unexpectedly in Trenton, Ontario on Sunday, August 18, 2019. He was born in Chamcook, the son of the late Wilfred Horace Bryant and Gladys (Merchant) (Bryant) McCullough.

Billy is survived by his children, Corey Bryant (Lori) of Hampton, Cindy Bryant (Dana Hanley) of Back Bay, and James Bryant (Amy) of St. George; and other family members. He was predeceased by his daughter, Madonna Bryant, and by a brother Russell Bryant.

In keeping with Billy's wishes, a graveside service will be held at a later date to be announced. Interment will take place in St. John's Anglican Cemetery, Chamcook.

Arrangements by Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Mark Street, St. Stephen (466-3110).

More About Wilfred Bryant and Panda Butler:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Wilfred Bryant and Panda Butler are:

- 1038 i. Cynthia¹³ Bryant, born Private.
- 1039 ii. Corey Bryant, born Private.
- 1040 iii. James Bryant, born Private.

740. Rose Marie¹² Leavitt (Violet Marjorie¹¹ Merchant, Florence Ellen¹⁰ Libby, Florence 'Ada'⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Melvin Hollis Greenlaw** Private, son of Ethan Greenlaw and Geneva Cox. He was born Private. She married **(2) Richard Blaine Fiander** Private, son of William Fiander and Alice Seelye. He was born 30 July 1944 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 04 January 2013 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Melvin Greenlaw and Rose Leavitt:
Private-Begin: Private

Notes for Richard Blaine Fiander:

Richard Blaine Fiander
1944-2013

At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen NB on January 4, 2013, Mr. Richard Blaine Fiander, husband of Mrs. Sandra (Young)(Lord) Fiander of Bocabec NB. Born at St. Stephen NB on July 30, 1944, he was a son of the late William and Alice (Seeley) Fiander. A loving husband, father, grandfather and brother, in addition to his wife, Sandra, he is survived by one son, Colin (Sarah) Fiander of Bocabec NB, one daughter, Anita Fiander (Pat Perron) of Saint John NB, five grandchildren, one sister, Doris (Ray) Parks of St. Stephen NB and several nieces, nephews and cousins.

As per Richard's request there will be no visitation or service. In Richard's memory, donations to a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family. Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home & Crematorium (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB

More About Richard Fiander and Rose Leavitt:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Rose Leavitt and Melvin Greenlaw are:

- 1041 i. Christina Anne¹³ Greenlaw, born Private.
- 1042 ii. Amy Lynn Greenlaw, born Private.

744. Aaron Burton¹² Leavitt (Violet Marjorie¹¹ Merchant, Florence Ellen¹⁰ Libby, Florence 'Ada'⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 03 June 1953, and died 12 May 2012 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married ? ??? Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Aaron Burton Leavitt:

Obit:

Aaron Burton Leavitt

June 03, 1953 - May 12, 2012

LEAVITT- Aaron Burton Leavitt of Bocabec, N.B., passed away peacefully after a long battle with cancer, at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB on May 12, 2012. Son of the late Franklin Richmond and Violet Marjorie (Merchant) Leavitt.

Aaron is survived by his sons, Mike Leavitt and Glen Logan, four sisters, four brothers, grandchildren and great-grandchildren, several nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by 2 brothers.

Aaron will be greatly missed by his long-time friend and companion Stuart Sinclair and his beloved pets Sparkles and Drifter.

Funeral Services will be held at Heaven's Gate Gospel Church, 4 Paul Rd, Seeley's Cove, N.B. on Tuesday, May 15, 2012 at 2 PM with Reverend Wayne Matheson officiating.

Visiting hours will be held at the church on Tuesday from 1-2 PM.

Interment will take place at the Bocabec Cemetery, Bocabec, NB following the service.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Charlotte County Cancer Society or a charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Funeral arrangements in care of The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St Stephen, NB.

More About Aaron Leavitt and ? ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Aaron Leavitt and ? ??? is:

1043 i. Mike¹³ Leavitt, born Private.

745. Wayne Larry¹² Leavitt (Violet Marjorie¹¹ Merchant, Florence Ellen¹⁰ Libby, Florence 'Ada'⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 03 December 1954, and died Bef. 1994. He married **Shirley I. Taylor** Private. She was born Private.

More About Wayne Leavitt and Shirley Taylor:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Wayne Leavitt and Shirley Taylor is:

1044 i. Sarah Elizabeth¹³ Taylor, born Private. She married Robert Wayne Weeks Private; born Private.

More About Robert Weeks and Sarah Taylor:
Private-Begin: Private

746. Arnold Andrew¹² Leavitt (Violet Marjorie¹¹ Merchant, Florence Ellen¹⁰ Libby, Florence 'Ada'⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Private. He married **Chandra Flewelling** Private, daughter of Robert Flewelling and Jean Watts. She was born Private.

More About Arnold Leavitt and Chandra Flewelling:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Arnold Leavitt and Chandra Flewelling are:

- 1045 i. Andrew¹³ Leavitt, born Private.
- 1046 ii. Christine Leavitt, born Private.
- 1047 iii. Adam Leavitt, born Private.

747. Percy Eugene 'Perry'¹² Leavitt (Violet Marjorie¹¹ Merchant, Florence Ellen¹⁰ Libby, Florence 'Ada'⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Private. He married **Carolyn Marie Noddin** Private, daughter of Leslie Noddin and Angel Richard. She was born Private.

More About Percy Leavitt and Carolyn Noddin:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Percy Leavitt and Carolyn Noddin are:

- 1048 i. Katie¹³ Leavitt, born Private.
- 1049 ii. Kelesie Leavitt, born Private.

750. Waunita Irene¹² Leavitt (Violet Marjorie¹¹ Merchant, Florence Ellen¹⁰ Libby, Florence 'Ada'⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Private. She married **Kenneth Charles McGarrigle** Private, son of James McGarrigle and Syritha Leavitt. He was born 21 June 1937 in Back Bay, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 15 June 2011 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for Kenneth Charles McGarrigle:

Obit:

Kenneth Charles McGarrigle

1937-2011

Peacefully at the Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John NB on June 15, 2011, Mr. Kenneth Charles McGarrigle, husband of Mrs. Waunita (Leavitt) McGarrigle of Blacks Harbour NB. Born at Back Bay NB on June 21, 1937, he was a son of the late James and Seretha (Leavitt) McGarrigle. A loving husband, father, grandfather and brother, in addition to his wife Waunita, he is survived by two daughters; Amanda (Trevor) Johnston and Shelby McGarrigle both of Blacks Harbour NB, one grandson, Gabriel Johnston, two brothers; Gerald McGarrigle of Blacks Harbour NB and Wesley (Pam) McGarrigle of St. Stephen NB, one sister, Emma Maillet of Blacks Harbour NB and several nieces, nephews and cousins. Kenny was predeceased by his brothers; William, Lorne, James Jr. and Everett and by his sisters; Mary Walsh, Linda Matheson, Florence Leavitt and Doris Nason.

Prior to his retirement Kenny worked as a labourer for Connors Bros. for 50 years in Blacks Harbour NB. He was an avid Baseball fan who loved to watch his favourite team, the Boston Redsox. In his leisure time, Kenny found great joy in being surrounded by his family.

As keeping with Kenny's request, there will be no visitation. A graveside service will be held at the Bocabec

Community Cemetery, Bocabec NB on Sunday, June 19, 2011 at 3:30 pm with Rev. Andrew Regich officiating. In Kenny's memory, donations to the Charlotte County Cancer Society or to the NB Lung Association would be appreciated by the family. Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home & Crematorium (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB

More About Kenneth McGarrigle and Waunita Leavitt:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Waunita Leavitt and Kenneth McGarrigle are:

- 1050 i. Amanda¹³ McGarrigle, born Private. She married Trevor Johnston Private; born Private.

More About Trevor Johnston and Amanda McGarrigle:
Private-Begin: Private

- 1051 ii. Shelby McGarrigle, born Private.

751. Jane Marie¹² Merchant (Solomon Leslie¹¹, Florence Ellen¹⁰ Libby, Florence 'Ada'⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Calvin Calhoun** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Rocky Fairweather** Private, son of Walter Fairweather and Joyce Anderson. He was born Private.

More About Calvin Calhoun and Jane Merchant:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Rocky Fairweather and Jane Merchant:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Jane Merchant and Calvin Calhoun are:

- 1052 i. Phillip¹³ Calhoun, born Private. He married Jeanne McCrum Private; born Private.

More About Phillip Calhoun and Jeanne McCrum:
Private-Begin: Private

- + 1053 ii. Jeffrey Calhoun, born Private.
1054 iii. Deka Calhoun, born Private.

753. Cynthia 'Cindy' Florence¹² Merchant (Solomon Leslie¹¹, Florence Ellen¹⁰ Libby, Florence 'Ada'⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Private. She married **Barry Stewart MacLean** Private, son of Horace MacLean and Annie Dymont. He was born Private.

More About Barry MacLean and Cynthia Merchant:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Cynthia Merchant and Barry MacLean is:

- 1055 i. Son¹³ MacLean, born Private.

756. Daniel Frederick¹² Wilcox (Hazel Eva¹¹ Merchant, Florence Ellen¹⁰ Libby, Florence 'Ada'⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Private. He married **Valarie Lynn Purdy** Private, daughter of Leslie Purdy and Blanche Adams. She was born Private.

More About Daniel Wilcox and Valarie Purdy:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Daniel Wilcox and Valarie Purdy are:

- + 1056 i. Daniel Walter¹³ Wilcox, born 20 May 1981; died 16 November 2013 in Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB.
- + 1057 ii. Lorianne Josephine Wilcox, born Private.

759. Sheryl¹² Merchant (Wallace Wilfred¹¹, Florence Ellen¹⁰ Libby, Florence 'Ada'⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) James Richard** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Chris Murphy** Private. He was born Private.

More About James Richard and Sheryl Merchant:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Chris Murphy and Sheryl Merchant:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Sheryl Merchant and James Richard is:
1058 i. Brianne¹³ Richard, born Private.

761. Lisa Susan¹² Merchant (Albert Eugene¹¹, Florence Ellen¹⁰ Libby, Florence 'Ada'⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Private. She married **Harlon Alexander 'Hardy' Frost** Private, son of Morton Frost and Myrtle McGowan. He was born Private.

More About Harlon Frost and Lisa Merchant:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Lisa Merchant and Harlon Frost is:
1059 i. Harlon Mitch¹³ Frost, born Private.

764. Hazen Albert¹² Merchant (Hazen Elmer¹¹, Florence Ellen¹⁰ Libby, Florence 'Ada'⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Cynthia MacLeod** Private, daughter of Walter MacLeod and Joan Falconer. She was born Private. He married **(2) Bernice LaTour** Private. She was born Private.

More About Hazen Merchant and Cynthia MacLeod:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Hazen Merchant and Bernice LaTour:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Hazen Merchant and Bernice LaTour are:
1060 i. Amy L.¹³ Merchant, born Private.
1061 ii. Mary Ann Merchant, born Private.
1062 iii. Hazen Merchant, born Private.

765. Larry Leroy¹² Merchant (Hazen Elmer¹¹, Florence Ellen¹⁰ Libby, Florence 'Ada'⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 1958, and died 11 February 1993. He married **Tina King** Private, daughter of Donald King and Nina Hamilton. She was born Private.

More About Larry Merchant and Tina King:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Larry Merchant and Tina King is:

- 1063 i. Candia¹³ Merchant, born Private.

767. Gerald Bernard 'Gerry'¹² Tozer (Elizabeth Kathleen¹¹ Libby, Everett Richard¹⁰, Florence 'Ada'⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 07 July 1951 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 16 May 2012 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(1) Debra Ann Pike** Private, daughter of Durell Pike and Kathleen Whittier. She was born Private. He married **(2) Adena Jane Johnson** Private, daughter of Blair Johnson and Freda Noddin. She was born Private.

Notes for Gerald Bernard 'Gerry' Tozer:

Obit:

Gerald (Gerry) Bernard Tozer

July 07, 1951 - May 16, 2012

TOZER- at his residence Moores Mills, NB. May 16, 2012 Gerald Bernard Tozer. Son of the late James and Elizabeth (Libby) Tozer.

Survived by his wife, Debra (Pike) Tozer, daughters , Cindy Grass (Kevin) of Mars Hill, Me, Leticia Cogswell (Norman) of Moores Mills, NB, stepsons, Trevor Budd of St. Andrews, NB and Eric Budd of San Francisco, Ca, seven grandchildren, Katelyn, Rachel, Lydia, Madelyn, Dayna, Logan and Lane, one brother, Tim Tozer (Angela) of Heathland, NB, one nephew, Jamie Tozer.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB from where funeral service will be held Saturday, May 19, 2012 at 2 PM.

Visitation will be held at the funeral home on Saturday, May 19, 2012 from 1-2 PM.

International Lodge #61 Knights of Pythias and Maple Leaf Temple #30 Pythian Sisters will hold a tribute service on Saturday, May 19, 2012 at 1 PM.

Interment at the Moores Mills Rural Cemetery, Moores Mills, NB.

For those who wish, in lieu of flowers remembrances to the Charlotte County Cancer Society or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family. Online condolences to the family may be sent to www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Gerald Tozer and Debra Pike:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Gerald Tozer and Adena Johnson:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Gerald Tozer and Adena Johnson are:

- 1064 i. Cynthia Jane¹³ Tozer, born Private. She married David Collins Private; born Private.

More About David Collins and Cynthia Tozer:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 1065 ii. Leticia Beth Tozer, born Private.

768. Timothy James¹² Tozer (Elizabeth Kathleen¹¹ Libby, Everett Richard¹⁰, Florence 'Ada'⁹ Pike, Nancy

'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Private. He married **Angela Smith** Private, daughter of Norman Smith and Charlotte McDougall. She was born Private.

More About Timothy Tozer and Angela Smith:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Timothy Tozer and Angela Smith is:
1066 i. Jamie¹³ Tozer, born Private.

772. Larry Mark¹² Casey (Anne Margaret¹¹ Libby, Everett Richard¹⁰, Florence 'Ada'⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 17 May 1960 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 17 September 2009 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **Diane Gaddas** Private, daughter of Frank Gaddas and Louise Matheson. She was born Private.

Notes for Larry Mark Casey:

Larry Mark Casey
1960-2009

CASEY- At the Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John, NB September 17, 2009, Larry Mark Casey of St Stephen, NB. He was the son of Raymond Joseph and Anne Margaret (Libby) Casey.

Survived by 3 sons, Mark of Alberta, Paul and Adam both of St. Stephen, NB, 1 grandson, Desmond Rodas-Casey, his parents, 2 brothers, Everett and Todd both of Oak Hill, NB, several nieces, nephews and cousins. He was predeceased by his brother, David.

Resting at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB from where the funeral service will be held on Monday, September 21, 2009 at 10AM. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Sunday, September 20, 2009 from 2-4 and 7-9 PM. Interment in Milltown Roman Catholic Cemetery.

For those who wish donations to the Heart and Stroke Foundation or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

More About Larry Casey and Diane Gaddas:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Larry Casey and Diane Gaddas are:

- 1067 i. Mark¹³ Casey, born Private.
- 1068 ii. Paul Casey, born Private.
- 1069 iii. Adam Casey, born Private.

774. Robert Allen¹² Gullison (Lillian Mae¹¹ Libby, Everett Richard¹⁰, Florence 'Ada'⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 25 August 1961 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 27 December 2006 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **Deborah Ann Smearer** Private, daughter of George Smearer and Agnes Legacy. She was born Private.

Notes for Robert Allen Gullison:

Robert Allan Gullison

GULLISON-at Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John, NB, December 27, 2006, Robert Allan Gullison, husband of Debra A. (Smearer) Gullison, of St. Stephen, NB. Son of Winslow and Lillian M. (Libby) Gullison.

Survived by his wife, Debra, 2 sons, Matthew and Michael, 1 daughter, Taylor, his parents, several aunts, uncles and cousins.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB from where funeral service will be held on Saturday, December 30, 2006 at 11 AM.

Interment at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery.

Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Friday, December 29, 2006 from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9

PM.

In lieu of flowers, remembrances to Lincourt Manor or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

More About Robert Gullison and Deborah Smearer:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Robert Gullison and Deborah Smearer are:

- 1070 i. Matthew Robert¹³ Gullison, born Private.
- 1071 ii. Taylor Ann Gullison, born Private.
- 1072 iii. Michael Gullison, born Private.

781. Lynn¹² Stoddard (Gertrude Freda¹¹ Merchant, Marjorie Alice¹⁰ Libby, Florence 'Ada'⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Anthony 'Tony' Smith** Private, son of Paul Smith and Shirley Porter. He was born Private. She married **(2) Marx Miles** Private. He was born Private.

More About Anthony Smith and Lynn Stoddard:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Marx Miles and Lynn Stoddard:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Lynn Stoddard and Anthony Smith is:

- 1073 i. Anthony¹³ Smith, born Private.

788. Peter¹² McGee (Olive Ellen¹¹ Rushton, Vergie Estella¹⁰ Sutherland, Ella May⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Private. He married **Doreen Ann Arsenault** Private, daughter of Arthur Arsenault and Eva McIntyre. She was born 06 December 1951, and died 10 December 2000 in Fredericton, York Co., NB.

More About Peter McGee and Doreen Arsenault:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Peter McGee and Doreen Arsenault is:

- 1074 i. Cathy¹³ Arsenault, born Private.

793. Sheldon Eugene¹² Scott (Edward Harold¹¹ Sutherland, Harold¹⁰, Ella May⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 1940, and died 09 October 2009 in St. Croix, York Co., NB. He married **Carol Ann Boone**, daughter of Walter Boone and Theda Trafton. She was born 08 June 1938 in McAdam, York Co., NB, and died 03 January 2010 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Sheldon Eugene Scott:

Sheldon Eugene Scott

1940-2009

SCOTT-at his residence, St. Croix, NB, October 9, 2009, Sheldon Eugene Scott, husband of Carol Ann (Boone) Scott, of St. Croix, NB.

Survived by his wife; Carol, son; Walter (Tomalyn), McAdam, NB, grandson; Brody Scott, father; Edward Sutherland, Rollingdam, NB, 2 sisters, 4 brothers, mother-in-law; Theda Boone, McAdam, NB, several nieces and nephews.

No visitation will be held by request.

Perkins Families

Memorial Service will be held at St. Georges Anglican Church, McAdam, NB on Saturday, October 17, 2009 at 2 PM.

In lieu of flowers, remembrances to Shriner's Hospital or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

Arrangements in care of The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Notes for Carol Ann Boone:

Carol Ann Scott

June 08, 1938 - January 03, 2010

SCOTT- At Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB ,January 3, 2010, Carol Ann Scott of St. Croix, NB. Widow of the late Sheldon E. Scott and daughter of Theda Boone and the late Walter H. Boone of McAdam, NB.

Survived by her son, Walter (Tomalyn) Scott of McAdam, NB, grandson, Brody Scott of McAdam, NB and her mother.

Funeral service will be held on Saturday, January 9, 2010 at 2PM from the Rockland Drive Baptist Church, McAdam, NB. Visiting hours will be held at the church on Friday, January 8, 2010 from 7-9 PM.

For those who wish donations may be made to the charity of ones choice. Condolences may be sent online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S.O.Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd, 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB in care of arrangements.

Child of Sheldon Scott and Carol Boone is:

+ 1075 i. Walter Boone¹³ Scott, born Private.

794. Blaine Edward¹² Sutherland (Edward Harold¹¹, Harold¹⁰, Ella May⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Private. He married **Janice Elaine Lord** Private, daughter of Robert Lord and Marie Flagg. She was born Private.

More About Blaine Sutherland and Janice Lord:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Blaine Sutherland and Janice Lord are:

- 1076 i. Donna Lynn¹³ Sutherland, born 24 October 1972 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 11 May 1989 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 1077 ii. Jeffery Blaine Sutherland, born Private.
- 1078 iii. Robert Edward Sutherland, born Private.

795. Ronald Peter¹² Sutherland (Edward Harold¹¹, Harold¹⁰, Ella May⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Private. He married **Carol Eunice MacLeod** Private, daughter of Arnold MacLeod and Margaret Hyslop. She was born Private.

More About Ronald Sutherland and Carol MacLeod:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Ronald Sutherland and Carol MacLeod are:

- 1079 i. Angela Eunice¹³ Sutherland, born Private.
- 1080 ii. Lisa Jennifer Sutherland, born Private.
- 1081 iii. Kevin Ronald Sutherland, born Private.

800. Christina 'Teenie' Edna¹² Adams (Doris Bernice¹¹ Scott, Christina Gertrude¹⁰ Sutherland, Ella May⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Private. She married **Guy Laking** Private, son of Lorenzo Laking and Margaret Fielding. He was born Private.

More About Guy Laking and Christina Adams:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Christina Adams and Guy Laking is:
+ 1082 i. Joyce¹³ LaKing, born Private.

803. Travis¹² Adams (Doris Bernice¹¹ Scott, Christina Gertrude¹⁰ Sutherland, Ella May⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 01 January 1939 in McAdam, McAdam Parish, York Co., NB (Source: Find A Grave.), and died 09 July 2016 in Fredericton, York Co., NB (Source: Find A Grave.). He married **Shirley ???** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Travis Adams:

On Saturday, July 9, 2016 at the Dr. Everett Chalmers Hospital, Fredericton, Travis Edward Adams of McAdam and formerly of Perth Andover went home to be with his Lord and Savior. Born January 1, 1939 in McAdam he was the son of the late Thomas and Doris (Scott) Adams. He was also predeceased by his son, Travis Adams (Duska); 1 brother, Clarence and 6 sisters, Pearl, Arlene, Edna Belle, Phyllis, Sandra Lee and Joanne.

Travis is survived by his loving wife of 46 years, Shirley; 4 children, Walter LaKing (Holly), Angel Kilcollins (Mark), Shirley Watson (D. J.) and Donnie Adams (Hilary); 16 grandchildren; 6 great grandchildren; 1 sister, Christina LaKing "Teenie"; 1 brother, Arnold Adams (Gloria); as well as several nieces, nephews and extended family.

Visitation will be held from the Voice of Pentecost Church, McAdam on Monday, July 11, 2016 from 2-4 and 7-9 pm and at Calvary Tabernacle, Perth Andover on Tuesday, July 12, 2016 from 2-4 and 7-9 pm. A funeral service will be held on Wednesday, July 13, 2016 at 2:00 pm from Calvary Tabernacle, Perth Andover. Rev. D.T. Farrell will officiate. Interment will be in Hillcrest Cemetery. For those who wish donations made to Hillcrest Cemetery or to a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated. L.R. Giberson Funeral Directors are entrusted with the arrangements. www.gibersonfuneraldirectors.ca (506) 392-1115

More About Travis Adams:
Burial: Unknown, Hillcrest Cemtery, Perth-Andover, Victoria Co., NB

More About Travis Adams and Shirley ???:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Travis Adams and Shirley ??? is:
1083 i. Travis E.¹³ Adams, born 18 February 1971; died 18 November 2005.

More About Travis E. Adams:
Burial: Unknown, Hillcrest Cemtery, Perth-Andover, Victoria Co., NB

816. Wendy¹² Scott (Henry Scovil¹¹, Christina Gertrude¹⁰ Sutherland, Ella May⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Private. She married **Kenneth Gerald Storr** Private, son of John Storr and Verna Eales. He was born Private.

More About Kenneth Storr and Wendy Scott:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Wendy Scott and Kenneth Storr are:

1084 i. Kirk¹³ Storr, born Private. He married Cheryl ??? Private; born Private.

More About Kirk Storr and Cheryl ???:
Private-Begin: Private

1085 ii. Shaun Storr, born Private.

824. Eric Wayne¹² Smith (Kathleen Elsie¹¹ Scott, Christina Gertrude¹⁰ Sutherland, Ella May⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 1957 in Harvey Station, Manners-Sutton Parish, York Co., NB, and died 01 December 2017 in Pictou, NS. He married **Heather MacLaggan** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Eric Wayne Smith:

Eric Smith

1957-2017

Eric Smith

It is with heavy hearts and an appreciation for a life well lived that the family of Eric Wayne Smith of Bathurst announces his death on Friday, December 1, 2017, which occurred at home in Pictou, NS at the age of 60, following a brief illness.

Born in Harvey Station, NB, Eric was the son of the late Ralph and Kathleen (Scott) Smith of McAdam, NB.

Eric held a Bachelor of Arts, Honours and Bachelor of Education from Mount Allison University and a Master of Education in Curriculum and Instruction from the University of New Brunswick. He also held a NB Principal's Certificate and advanced training in English as Another Language instruction, Threat Assessment, Guidance, and Autism and Non-Violent Intervention Training.

From the time he was a young boy, the only thing Eric ever wanted to be was a teacher. Over his 35-year career in education, Eric taught in New Brunswick public schools in McAdam, Belledune, Bathurst, and Dalhousie and worked as a Learning Specialist in Student Services in Anglophone School District North. Eric completed his career working in international education as a Superintendent of Off-Shore Schools and a Consultant for Off-Shore Project Development with Atlantic Education International, supporting schools in China, Bangladesh, Turkey and Brazil.

Eric performed in concerts and theatrical productions for over three decades and pursued advanced studies in voice at the Banff School of Fine Arts and the Boston Conservatory of Music. He actively contributed to the arts community in Bathurst by planning, producing and performing in thirteen annual Christmas Concerts, from which all proceeds went to charities such as the Canadian Cancer Society, the Alzheimer Society of New Brunswick, Diabetes Canada and First United Church, of which he was a member. As well, with North Shore Players, he directed and produced several Broadway musicals, which included cast members from 5 to 75 years of age. Eric was also a lifelong member of the Phi Mu Alpha Sinfonia fraternity.

Eric was compassionate and generous in his relationships and was dedicated and meticulous in his work and artistic endeavours. He will be sadly missed by his wife of 34 years, Heather (MacLaggan) Smith, and his three children, Joshua Smith (Tiara Folkes) of Ottawa, Erika Smith (Jordan Wilson) of New Glasgow, NS and Torey Smith of Fredericton.

Eric is also survived by his siblings, Harold Smith (Shirley) of Peel, NB, Tammy Smith (Frank Lofstrom) of Upper Kingsclear, NB, Kelly Smith Lunn (Troy Lunn) and Andrea Smith of McAdam, as well as many close nieces and nephews and a large extended family in Canada and the New England states.

Visitation will be Wednesday, December 6, 2017 from 2-4pm and 7-9pm at Elhatton's Funeral Home (www.elhatton.com). Funeral service will be held at First United Church on Thursday, December 7, 2017 at 4pm followed by committal. Internment will be at the West Bathurst Cemetery. Information about a recording of Eric's funeral will be found on the First United Church website.

In lieu of flowers, donations in Eric's memory can be made to the Canadian Cancer Society, the Alzheimer Society of New Brunswick, First United Church or a charity of the donor's choice.

The family also wishes to express gratitude to the palliative doctors and staff at Aberdeen Hospital, New Glasgow, NS and the many VON nurses and family members whose care and attention allowed Eric to stay in their summer home with a view of the Northumberland Strait.

More About Eric Smith and Heather MacLaggan:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Eric Smith and Heather MacLaggan are:

- 1086 i. Joshua¹³ Smith, born Private.
- 1087 ii. Erika Smith, born Private.
- 1088 iii. Torey Smith, born Private.

831. Bertram Ellsworth¹² Dickerson III (Elva Maxine¹¹ Sutherland, Hartley Samuel¹⁰, Ella May⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Private. He married **Paula ???** Private. She was born Private.

More About Bertram Dickerson and Paula ???:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Bertram Dickerson and Paula ??? are:

- 1089 i. Kelly¹³ Dickerson, born Private.
- 1090 ii. Aaron Dickerson, born Private.
- 1091 iii. Cathy Dickerson, born Private.

832. Robert James¹² Dickerson (Elva Maxine¹¹ Sutherland, Hartley Samuel¹⁰, Ella May⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Private. He married **Virginia ???** Private. She was born Private.

More About Robert Dickerson and Virginia ???:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Robert Dickerson and Virginia ??? are:

- 1092 i. Stacey¹³ Dickerson, born Private.
- 1093 ii. Benjamin Dickerson, born Private.

833. Phillip Hartley¹² Dickerson (Elva Maxine¹¹ Sutherland, Hartley Samuel¹⁰, Ella May⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Private. He married **Marilyn ???** Private. She was born Private.

More About Phillip Dickerson and Marilyn ???:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Phillip Dickerson and Marilyn ??? are:

- 1094 i. Mellisa¹³ Dickerson, born Private.
- 1095 ii. Phillip Daniel Dickerson, born Private.

834. Moreen Fern¹² Dickerson (Elva Maxine¹¹ Sutherland, Hartley Samuel¹⁰, Ella May⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Private. She married **William Tobicos** Private. He was born Private.

More About William Tobicos and Moreen Dickerson:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Moreen Dickerson and William Tobicos are:

- 1096 i. Lisa Christina¹³ Tobicos, born Private.
- 1097 ii. Laura Michelle Tobicos, born Private.

835. Maxine Elva¹² Dickerson (Elva Maxine¹¹ Sutherland, Hartley Samuel¹⁰, Ella May⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Private. She married **Brian Leslie Wright** Private. He was born Private.

More About Brian Wright and Maxine Dickerson:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Maxine Dickerson and Brian Wright are:

- 1098 i. Christopher Brian¹³ Wright, born Private.
- 1099 ii. Michael Graham Wright, born Private.
- 1100 iii. Meriam Maxine Wright, born Private.

837. Cynthia Anne¹² Dewar (Hazel Alta¹¹ Sutherland, Hartley Samuel¹⁰, Ella May⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) ? Guthrie** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) ? Buggie** Private. He was born Private.

More About ? Guthrie and Cynthia Dewar:

Private-Begin: Private

More About ? Buggie and Cynthia Dewar:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Cynthia Dewar and ? Guthrie is:

- 1101 i. Thomas James¹³ Guthrie, born Private.

Child of Cynthia Dewar and ? Buggie is:

- 1102 i. Rylee Ann¹³ Buggie, born Private.

838. Franziska¹² Hagel (Hazel Alta¹¹ Sutherland, Hartley Samuel¹⁰, Ella May⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Private. She married **Edward Rowe** Private. He was born Private.

More About Edward Rowe and Franziska Hagel:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Franziska Hagel and Edward Rowe are:

- 1103 i. Taylor Marie¹³ Rowe, born Private.
- 1104 ii. Haley Eileen Rowe, born Private.

840. Rolfe Ronald¹² Clark II (Faye Ada¹¹ Sutherland, Hartley Samuel¹⁰, Ella May⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Private. He married **Lois Jean Morash** Private. She was born Private.

More About Rolfe Clark and Lois Morash:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Rolfe Clark and Lois Morash is:

- 1105 i. Laura Katheryn¹³ Clark, born Private.

841. Wendy Mae¹² Clark (Faye Ada¹¹ Sutherland, Hartley Samuel¹⁰, Ella May⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Private. She married **Ronald Frederick Giles** Private. He was born Private.

More About Ronald Giles and Wendy Clark:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Wendy Clark and Ronald Giles are:

- 1106 i. Rebecca Lynn¹³ Giles, born Private.
- 1107 ii. Joseph Alexander Giles, born Private.

842. Robert Webber¹² Clark (Faye Ada¹¹ Sutherland, Hartley Samuel¹⁰, Ella May⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Private. He married **Dana Marie Cole** Private. She was born Private.

More About Robert Clark and Dana Cole:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Robert Clark and Dana Cole are:

- 1108 i. Cole Daniel¹³ Clark, born Private.
- 1109 ii. Courtney Madison Clark, born Private.

843. Mary Lynn¹² Eales (Katherine Edith¹¹ Sutherland, Hartley Samuel¹⁰, Ella May⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Private. She married **Michael Milburn** Private. He was born Private.

More About Michael Milburn and Mary Eales:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Mary Eales and Michael Milburn is:

- + 1110 i. Melissa Mae¹³ Milburn, born Private.

844. John Bedford¹² Eales (Katherine Edith¹¹ Sutherland, Hartley Samuel¹⁰, Ella May⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Private. He married **Karen McNalby** Private. She was born Private.

More About John Eales and Karen McNalby:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of John Eales and Karen McNalby are:

- 1111 i. Megan Beth¹³ Eales, born Private.
- 1112 ii. Falcon Jade Eales, born Private.

846. Shawn Peter¹² Howland (Katherine Edith¹¹ Sutherland, Hartley Samuel¹⁰, Ella May⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Private. He married **Lisa Ann Leighton** Private. She was born Private.

More About Shawn Howland and Lisa Leighton:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Shawn Howland and Lisa Leighton is:

- 1113 i. Andrew Shawn¹³ Howland, born Private.

847. Peter Hartley¹² Sutherland (Peter Hartley¹¹, Hartley Samuel¹⁰, Ella May⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Private. He married **Lisa Ann ???** Private. She was born Private.

More About Peter Sutherland and Lisa ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Peter Sutherland and Lisa ??? is:

- 1114 i. Shea Marie¹³ Sutherland, born Private.

848. Michael William¹² Sutherland (Peter Hartley¹¹, Hartley Samuel¹⁰, Ella May⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Private. He married **Donna May Wendley** Private. She was born Private.

More About Michael Sutherland and Donna Wendley:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Michael Sutherland and Donna Wendley is:

- 1115 i. Stephen Michael¹³ Sutherland, born Private.

852. Dennis¹² Hallee (Treba Gail¹¹ Sutherland, Hartley Samuel¹⁰, Ella May⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Private. He married **Jackie Peltier** Private. She was born Private.

More About Dennis Hallee and Jackie Peltier:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Dennis Hallee and Jackie Peltier are:

- 1116 i. Kevin¹³ Hallee, born Private.
1117 ii. Kimberley Hallee, born Private.
1118 iii. Annick Hallee, born Private.

853. Claude¹² Hallee (Treba Gail¹¹ Sutherland, Hartley Samuel¹⁰, Ella May⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Private. He married **Lorraine Chagnon** Private. She was born Private.

More About Claude Hallee and Lorraine Chagnon:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Claude Hallee and Lorraine Chagnon is:

- 1119 i. Jean Samuel¹³ Hallee, born Private.

857. Andrew James¹² Lord (Jacqueline Rose 'Jackie'¹¹ Laking, Bessie Maud¹⁰ Sutherland, Ella May⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 12 August 1955 in Harvey Station, Manners-Sutton Parish, York Co., NB, and died 18 September 2017 in Fredericton, York Co., NB. He married **(1) Hilda ???** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Betty Ann Beach** Private, daughter of Donald Beach and Hazel McIntyre. She was born Private.

Notes for Andrew James Lord:

Andrew James Lord

August 12, 1955 - September 18, 2017

Andy Lord of McAdam, NB. passed away at the Dr. Everett Chalmers Regional Hospital, Fredericton, NB.. Andy who was known to some as "Gump" was born in Harvey Station, NB. He was the second in a family of six children born to Alfred "Nert" and Jacqueline (Laking) Lord.

Andy was a member of the NB. Millwrights Union Local 2262. He worked as an industrial mechanic, welder and carpenter over the years. Andy was also an avid outdoorsman who worked as a licensed guide. He loved to hunt and fish and could often be found spending time at his camp in Burpee.

In addition to his parents, Andy is survived by his loving wife, Betty (Beach) Lord, his only daughter, Kristel (Darren) Nason of McAdam, NB., stepdaughter, Jamie (Patrick) Hall of St. Stephen, NB., stepsons, Steward (Tricia) DeWitt of St. Stephen, NB, Matthew (Kaylan) DeWitt of Grande Prairie AB., brothers, Mark (Jane) Lord of Kanata, ON., Joey (Denise) Lord of Saint John, NB., sisters, Lois (Gerard) Hodd of Barnesville, NB., Jackie Lord (Peter Craft), grandchildren, Cameron, Gavin, Liam, Landen, Makenzie, Mitchell and Logan, several nieces, nephews, and cousins. Andy was predeceased by his former wife, Hilda Lord, his older brother, Ronnie Lord and nephew, Patrick Hodd.

Funeral service will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen NB. on Friday, September 22, 2017 at 2 PM . There will be no visitation held.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Charlotte County SPCA or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated, Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Andrew Lord and Hilda ???:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Andrew Lord and Betty Beach:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Andrew Lord and Betty Beach is:

1120 i. Kristel¹³ Lord, born Private. She married Darren Nason Private; born Private.

More About Darren Nason and Kristel Lord:

Private-Begin: Private

858. Lois Ann¹² Lord (Jacqueline Rose 'Jackie'¹¹ Laking, Bessie Maud¹⁰ Sutherland, Ella May⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Private. She married **Gerald Hodd** Private. He was born Private.

More About Gerald Hodd and Lois Lord:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Lois Lord and Gerald Hodd is:

1121 i. Patrick¹³ Hodd, died Bef. 2017.

862. Joan Marie¹² Purdy (Blanche Mae¹¹ Adams, Mabel Ellen¹⁰ Sutherland, Ella May⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 20 November 1952 in St. Stephen. St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 31 October 2017 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Gerald 'Gerry' Gordon Anderson** 10 June 1972 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick, son of Roderick Anderson and Josephine Wilson. He was born 01 December 1947, and died 07 May 2014 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Joan Marie Purdy:

Joan Marie Anderson

November 20, 1952 - October 31, 2017

At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB., Tuesday, October 31, 2017, Joan Marie Anderson.

Born in St. Stephen, NB., daughter of the late Leslie Malcolm and Blanche May (Adams) Purdy.

Survived by her children: Michael, (Julie Atkinson) of Oak Haven, NB. and Christa Anderson (Derek Cole) of Lower Sackville, NS., grandchildren, Anderson and Amelia Cole, brothers and sisters: June Purdy of Old Ridge, NB., Nancy Erskine (Bill), Brenda Berriault, all of Bocabec, NB, George Purdy of Oak Haven, NB., Valerie Fairweather (David) of Grand Manan, NB., Chester Purdy of Old Ridge, NB., Joyce and Tammy Purdy, both of Oak Haven, NB., several nieces and nephews.

In addition to her parents, she is predeceased by two brothers, Steven and David.

Funeral service will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. on Saturday, November 4, 2017 at 10 am. Visitation will be held at the funeral home on Friday, November 3, 2017 from 7-9 pm.

For those who wish, remembrances may be made to the Diabetes Association, NB Autism Society or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Notes for Gerald 'Gerry' Gordon Anderson:

Gerald (Gerry) Gordon Anderson

December 01, 1947 - May 07, 2014

At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, N.B, on May 7, 2014, Gerald (Gerry) Gordon Anderson, of Lawrence Station, NB. Husband of Linda (Blanchard) Anderson and son of the late Roderick and Josephine (Wilson) Anderson.

Survived by his wife, Linda; son, Michael Anderson (Paula) of Oak Haven, NB; daughter, Christa Anderson (Derek Cole) of Lower Sackville, NS; grandson, Anderson Donald Cole; granddaughter, Amelia Dawn Cole; brother, Peter Anderson (Cindy) of Lawrence Station, NB; two nieces, Chrystal and Lori.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. from where the funeral service will be held on Sunday, May 11, 2014 at 3 PM.

Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Saturday, May 10 from 2-4 and 7-9 PM.

Interment at Moores Mills Rural Cemetery, Moores Mills, NB.

For those who wish, remembrances to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. in care of funeral arrangements.

More About Gerald Anderson and Joan Purdy:

Marriage: 10 June 1972, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick

Children of Joan Purdy and Gerald Anderson are:

Perkins Families

- 1122 i. Michael Anthony¹³ Anderson, born Private. He married (1) Paula ??? Private; born Private. He married (2) Julie Atkinson Private; born Private.

More About Michael Anderson and Paula ???:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Michael Anderson and Julie Atkinson:
Private-Begin: Private

- + 1123 ii. Christa Dawn Anderson, born Private.

867. George Malcolm¹² Purdy (Blanche Mae¹¹ Adams, Mabel Ellen¹⁰ Sutherland, Ella May⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Deanne Ilena Cook** Private, daughter of Thomas Cook and Grace Weeks. She was born Private. He married **(2) Kathy Miller** Private. She was born Private. He married **(3) Billie Jo Melanson** Private. She was born Private.

More About George Purdy and Deanne Cook:
Private-Begin: Private

More About George Purdy and Kathy Miller:
Private-Begin: Private

More About George Purdy and Billie Melanson:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of George Purdy and Deanne Cook are:

- + 1124 i. Matthew Thomas¹³ Purdy, born 04 July 1980 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 December 2005 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- + 1125 ii. Christopher Leslie Purdy, born Private.

868. Valarie Lynn¹² Purdy (Blanche Mae¹¹ Adams, Mabel Ellen¹⁰ Sutherland, Ella May⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Douglas Small** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Daniel Frederick Wilcox** Private, son of Walter Wilcox and Hazel Merchant. He was born Private. She married **(3) David Frank Fairweather** Private, son of Archie Fairweather and Addie Blair. He was born Private.

More About Douglas Small and Valarie Purdy:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Daniel Wilcox and Valarie Purdy:
Private-Begin: Private

More About David Fairweather and Valarie Purdy:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Valarie Purdy and Douglas Small is:

- 1126 i. Leslie Joanne¹³ Purdy, born Private.

Children are listed above under (756) Daniel Frederick Wilcox.

Child of Valarie Purdy and David Fairweather is:

- 1127 i. David Dean¹³ Fairweather, born Private.

873. Alan Richard¹² Bradford (Elizabeth 'Bessie' Augusta¹¹ Adams, Mabel Ellen¹⁰ Sutherland, Ella May⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 30 May 1951, and died 29 March 2019 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **(1) Cheryll Hunnewell** Private, daughter of Milton Hunnewell and Pauline Clarke. She was born Private. He married **(2) Donna Smith** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Alan Richard Bradford:

Alan Richard Bradford

May 30, 1951 - March 29, 2019

Alan passed away March 29th, 2019 at the Saint John Regional Hospital.

Alan was born on May 30th, 1951 in St. Stephen, NB. He was the son of the late Dick and Bessie (Adams)Bradford.

Alan lived in Oak Bay with his loving wife, Donna Bradford (Smith), his kids, Richard and Donna of Corethan, Maine, Kim and Larry Day of Kenduskeag, and his stepchildren, Orris and Corrin Bridges of St. Stephen, David and Darleen of Nova Scotia, Debbie, Roy, John and Kim Bridges, all of St. Stephen.

Alan also was survived by his sisters, Dixi and Dana Hatten, Betty and Pat Miller and Janet and Carol of Fredericton, and Bob and Hddie Bradford.

Alan had 19 grandchildren and 7 great grandchildren as well as many nieces and nephews. He is also survived by his fur babies, Rockie the cat and Jersey, his dog.

Alan was predeceased by his parents and his brother, Harold and his daughter Tracy.

Alan loved old cars, watching the Blue Jays and Toronto Maple Leafs and playing games on the computer.

The family would like to thank all the nurses and doctors at the Charlotte County Hospital and the Saint John Regional Hospital as well as everyone at Extra Mural.

Visitation will be held at the funeral home on Monday, April 1, 2019 from 2 – 4 and 7 – 9. The funeral will be held at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd. at 23 Main St., St. Stephen, NB on Tuesday, April 2, 2019 with Pastor Gord Walsh presiding over the service.

Condolences for the family may be made on line at www.mehanfunerallhome.ca

More About Alan Bradford and Cheryll Hunnewell:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Alan Bradford and Donna Smith:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Alan Bradford and Cheryll Hunnewell is:

+ 1128 i. Richard A.¹³ Bradford, born Private.

874. Robert¹² Bradford (Elizabeth 'Bessie' Augusta¹¹ Adams, Mabel Ellen¹⁰ Sutherland, Ella May⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Private. He married **Heidi Hamilton** Private, daughter of Harry Hamilton and Marie Goguen. She was born Private.

More About Robert Bradford and Heidi Hamilton:

Private-Begin: Private

Perkins Families

Child of Robert Bradford and Heidi Hamilton is:

- 1129 i. Samantha¹³ Bradford, born Private.

875. Dixie¹² Bradford (Elizabeth 'Bessie' Augusta¹¹ Adams, Mabel Ellen¹⁰ Sutherland, Ella May⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Private. She married **Dana Hatton** Private. He was born Private.

More About Dana Hatton and Dixie Bradford:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Dixie Bradford and Dana Hatton is:

- 1130 i. Troy¹³ Hatton, born Private.

876. Betty¹² Bradford (Elizabeth 'Bessie' Augusta¹¹ Adams, Mabel Ellen¹⁰ Sutherland, Ella May⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Private. She married **Patrick Miller** Private. He was born Private.

More About Patrick Miller and Betty Bradford:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Betty Bradford and Patrick Miller are:

- 1131 i. David¹³ Miller, born Private.
1132 ii. Katherine Miller, born Private.

879. Wanda Dianne¹² Smith (Judy Maxine¹¹ Adams, Mabel Ellen¹⁰ Sutherland, Ella May⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 02 December 1957, and died 27 September 2013 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Randy Connick** Private, son of Jerome Connick and Joyce Whittier. He was born Private.

Notes for Wanda Dianne Smith:

Wanda Diane Connick

December 02, 1957 - September 27, 2013

CONNICK - At her residence, St. Stephen, N.B, on September 27, 2013, Wanda Diane Connick of St. Stephen, N.B. Daughter of Frank Smith of Pomeroy Ridge, NB and the late Julia Smith.

Survived by her father, three daughters, Marlene Price (Tyrone, Asher and Ivan) of St Stephen, NB, Cassandra Price of Collingwood, ON, Nadine Connick of Fredericton, NB, grandchildren, Dylan and Caleb Plant, Autumn and Jaymi Price, brothers, Douglas Smith (Debbie) of St Stephen, NB, Dwaine Smith of Oakville, ON, Michael Smith , nieces and nephews, Jelisa Smith (Jesse), Ben Smith, Jessica Smith, Alex Smith. one great nephew, Liam, several cousins.

She was predeceased by her mother, one sister, one brother.

Funeral service will be held from The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St Stephen, NB on Wednesday, October 2, 2013 at 2 PM.

Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Wednesday from 1-2 PM

Interment at Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, Pomeroy Ridge, NB

For those who wish, remembrances to Autism Awareness or Charlotte County Cancer Society would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Randy Connick and Wanda Smith:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Wanda Smith and Randy Connick is:
1133 i. Nadine¹³ Connick, born Private.

883. James Brian¹² Greenlaw (Lillian¹¹ Adams, Mabel Ellen¹⁰ Sutherland, Ella May⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Private. He married **Barbara Elizabeth Lord** Private, daughter of Melvin Lord and Elizabeth Lindsay. She was born Private.

More About James Greenlaw and Barbara Lord:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of James Greenlaw and Barbara Lord are:
1134 i. Troy Brian¹³ Greenlaw, born Private.
+ 1135 ii. Nancy Barbara Greenlaw, born Private.

884. Donald Wayne¹² Parks (Mabel Marie¹¹ Adams, Mabel Ellen¹⁰ Sutherland, Ella May⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 30 January 1956 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 16 June 2016 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Aleta Day** Private, daughter of Kenneth Day and Isabel Haddock. She was born Private.

Notes for Donald Wayne Parks:
Donald Wayne Parks
January 30, 1956 - June 16, 2016

PARKS- At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB., June 16, 2016, Donald Wayne Parks. Husband of Aleta (Day) Parks and son of Mabel (Adams) Parks and the late Donald H. Parks.

Survived by his wife, two sons, Clint and Adam, his mother, five grandchildren.

Funeral service will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. on Tuesday, June 21, 2016 at 2 PM. Visiting hours will be held on Tuesday from 1-2 PM.

Interment at St Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, NB.

For those who wish remembrances to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Donald Parks and Aleta Day:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Donald Parks and Aleta Day are:
1136 i. Clinton¹³ Parks, born Private.
1137 ii. Adam Parks, born Private. He married Melissa Dempsey Private; born Private.

More About Adam Parks and Melissa Dempsey:
Private-Begin: Private

886. Alfred Alan¹² Adams (Beatrice E.¹¹, Mabel Ellen¹⁰ Sutherland, Ella May⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Private. He married **Kimberly Jean Melanson** Private, daughter of Camille Melanson and Janet Smith. She was born 05 June 1967 in McAdam, York Co., NB, and died 22 July 2013 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for Kimberly Jean Melanson:
Kimberley Jean (Melanson) Adams
June 05, 1967 - July 22, 2013

ADAMS - Peacefully at the Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John, N.B, on July 22, 2013 Kimberley Jean (Melanson) Adams of Grand Manan, N.B. Born at McAdam, N.B. on June 5, 1967.

Survived by her two sons, Chad Allen and Brandon Kyle of Grand Manan Island, N.B.; parents, Camille and Janet (Smith) Melanson of Whitehead Island, N.B.; sister, Billie Jo Melanson of McAdam, N.B.; brother, Joey Melanson (Carol) of Whitehead Island, N.B.; two nephews, Kyle Joseph Savoy (Amy) of McAdam, N.B. and Cody James Campbell of Fredericton, N.B.; two nieces, Lacie Rose Savoy (Terry) of Fredericton, N.B., and Chelsey Anne Campbell of Grand Manan Island, N.B.; one beautiful great niece, Makayla Rose of Fredericton, N.B.; her loving friend and companion, Dennis Field of Grand Manan Island, N.B.; many loving aunts, uncles and cousins.

Predeceased by her grandmother, Rose Mae Losier, who was waiting for her with open arms.

Mass of Christian burial will be celebrated from St. Clement's Roman Catholic Church, 24 Highland Avenue, McAdam, N.B. on Saturday, July 27, 2013 at 11 AM.

Visiting hours will be held at the church on Friday, July 26, 2013 from 7-9 PM.

Interment at the Rockland Cemetery, McAdam, N.B.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Charlotte County Cancer Society or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. in care of funeral arrangements.

More About Alfred Adams and Kimberly Melanson:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Alfred Adams and Kimberly Melanson are:
1138 i. Chad Alan¹³ Adams, born Private.
1139 ii. Brandon Kyle Adams, born Private.

894. Caitlin¹² Campbell (Sharon Dorothy¹¹ Pike, Ronald Gordon¹⁰, Foster Wilmot⁹, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Private. She married **Nick Gregory** Private. He was born Private.

More About Nick Gregory and Caitlin Campbell:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Caitlin Campbell and Nick Gregory are:

Perkins Families

- 1140 i. Lachlan¹³ Gregory, born Private.
- 1141 ii. Bode Gregory, born Private.

Generation No. 13

900. Melissa¹³ White (Deborah Lee¹² Perkins, Leo A.¹¹, Everett C.¹⁰, Alfred Everett⁹, John James⁸, John James⁷, Elisha⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Private. She married **Chuck Brown** Private. He was born Private.

More About Chuck Brown and Melissa White:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Melissa White and Chuck Brown are:

- 1142 i. Jessica¹⁴ Brown, born Private.
- 1143 ii. Emma Brown, born Private.
- 1144 iii. Benjamin Brown, born Private.

902. Rebecca Lynne¹³ Moore (Richard Ellis¹², Celia Madeline¹¹ Billings, Mary Charlotte¹⁰ Hodgins, Annie Ellen⁹ Belmore, Hillman Aurin⁸, Eliza⁷ Perkins, Henry Allard⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Private. She married **John Fernandez Ross III** Private. He was born Private.

More About John Ross and Rebecca Moore:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Rebecca Moore and John Ross are:

- 1145 i. John Fernandez¹⁴ Ross IV, born Private.
- 1146 ii. Brandi Lee Ross, born Private.
- 1147 iii. Sawyer Maxwell Ross, born Private.

903. Stephanie Ann¹³ Moore (Richard Ellis¹², Celia Madeline¹¹ Billings, Mary Charlotte¹⁰ Hodgins, Annie Ellen⁹ Belmore, Hillman Aurin⁸, Eliza⁷ Perkins, Henry Allard⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Private. She married **Jonathan Allen** Private. He was born Private.

More About Jonathan Allen and Stephanie Moore:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Stephanie Moore and Jonathan Allen are:

- 1148 i. Michael Ellis¹⁴ Allen, born Private.
- 1149 ii. Heather Lindsay Allen, born Private.

904. Theresa Rose¹³ Moore (Richard Ellis¹², Celia Madeline¹¹ Billings, Mary Charlotte¹⁰ Hodgins, Annie Ellen⁹ Belmore, Hillman Aurin⁸, Eliza⁷ Perkins, Henry Allard⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) David Smith** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Carl B. Herard** Private. He was born Private.

More About David Smith and Theresa Moore:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Carl Herard and Theresa Moore:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Theresa Moore and David Smith is:

- 1150 i. Ashleigh Elizabeth¹⁴ Smith, born Private.

Child of Theresa Moore and Carl Herard is:

- 1151 i. Jack Richard¹⁴ Herard, born Private.

907. William Freeman¹³ Billings (Kenneth Charles¹², Freeman Pike¹¹, Mary Charlotte¹⁰ Hodgins, Annie Ellen⁹ Belmore, Hillman Aurin⁸, Eliza⁷ Perkins, Henry Allard⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 12 March 1962, and died 1994 in Wi. He married **(1) Jill ???** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Marge ???** Private. She was born Private.

More About William Billings and Jill ???:

Private-Begin: Private

More About William Billings and Marge ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of William Billings and Jill ??? is:

- 1152 i. Aundrea¹⁴ Billings, born Private.

910. Nancy Ellen¹³ Simon (Janice Elaine¹² Shaw, Frances Erma¹¹ Billings, Mary Charlotte¹⁰ Hodgins, Annie Ellen⁹ Belmore, Hillman Aurin⁸, Eliza⁷ Perkins, Henry Allard⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Private. She married **Jack Ratliff** Private. He was born Private.

More About Jack Ratliff and Nancy Simon:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Nancy Simon and Jack Ratliff are:

- 1153 i. Preston¹⁴ Ratliff, born Private.
- 1154 ii. Seth Ratliff, born Private.

911. Monica Joyce¹³ Simon (Janice Elaine¹² Shaw, Frances Erma¹¹ Billings, Mary Charlotte¹⁰ Hodgins, Annie Ellen⁹ Belmore, Hillman Aurin⁸, Eliza⁷ Perkins, Henry Allard⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Private. She married **Paul Bundschuh** Private. He was born Private.

More About Paul Bundschuh and Monica Simon:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Monica Simon and Paul Bundschuh are:

- 1155 i. Jennifer¹⁴ Bundschuh, born Private.
- 1156 ii. Katelyn Bundschuh, born Private.

912. Barbara Anne¹³ Byrne (Mary Charlotte¹² Shaw, Frances Erma¹¹ Billings, Mary Charlotte¹⁰ Hodgins, Annie Ellen⁹ Belmore, Hillman Aurin⁸, Eliza⁷ Perkins, Henry Allard⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Private. She married **? Hiner** Private. He was born Private.

More About ? Hiner and Barbara Byrne:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Barbara Byrne and ? Hiner are:

- 1157 i. Alexis¹⁴ Hiner, born Private.
- 1158 ii. Jake Hiner, born Private.

942. Peter Allan¹³ Nielsen, Jr. (Peter Allan¹², Allen Martin¹¹, Marjorie Allen¹⁰ Hodgins, Annie Ellen⁹ Belmore, Hillman Aurin⁸, Eliza⁷ Perkins, Henry Allard⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-

Perkins)¹⁾ was born Private. He married **Tammy Ashby** Private. She was born Private.

More About Peter Nielsen and Tammy Ashby:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Peter Nielsen and Tammy Ashby are:

- 1159 i. Chantell Amber¹⁴ Nielsen, born Private.
- 1160 ii. Dakota Allen Nielsen, born Private.

986. Marilyn Ruth¹³ Morrow (Phyllis Louise¹² Fraser, Evelyn Frances¹¹ Libby, Leslie Franklin¹⁰, Florence 'Ada'⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹⁾ was born Private. She married **(1) Peter Hazen Grant** Private, son of Hazen Grant and Dorothy Dickinson. He was born Private. She married **(2) Edward Minter** Private. He was born Private.

More About Peter Grant and Marilyn Morrow:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Edward Minter and Marilyn Morrow:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Marilyn Morrow and Peter Grant are:

- + 1161 i. Daniel James Peter¹⁴ Grant, born Private.
- + 1162 ii. Bradley Roy Grant, born Private.
- 1163 iii. Jeremy Ryan Grant, born Private.

1001. Tony James¹³ Johnson (Daryl Arthur¹², Lillian Mae¹¹ Libby, Leslie Franklin¹⁰, Florence 'Ada'⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹⁾ was born 15 December 1971, and died 21 March 2001 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married ? ??? Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Tony James Johnson:

Obituary - Tony James Johnson

At the Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John, NB, March 21, 2001, Tony James Johnson of Church Lane, St. Andrews, NB. Born on December 15, 1971, son of Daryl and Jeanette (Losier) Johnson. Survived by two sons, Joseph Cleghorn and Gary Johnson, his parents, brother, Michael and his wife Marylou, two sisters, Kelly and Lori, maternal grandparents, Edith Gaddas, and Lester Losier, nieces, Michelle and Martina, two aunts, three uncles and several cousins. Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB from where funeral service will be held on Saturday, March 24, 2001 at 2 PM with Rev. Philip Anderson officiating. Interment at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, NB. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Friday, March 23, 2001 from 2-4 and 7-9 PM. In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

| Times Globe | Telegraph Journal |

More About Tony Johnson and ? ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Tony Johnson and ? ??? is:

- 1164 i. Gary¹⁴ Johnson, born Private.

1005. John LeRoy¹³ Foster (Muriel Genevieve¹² Johnson, Lillian Mae¹¹ Libby, Leslie Franklin¹⁰, Florence 'Ada'⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹⁾ was born 06 February 1946, and died 31 October 2003 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Ellen Doreen McLaughlin** Private, daughter of Russell McLaughlin and Mary Johnson. She was

born Private.

More About John Foster and Ellen McLaughlin:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of John Foster and Ellen McLaughlin are:

- + 1165 i. Charlotte Lyn¹⁴ Foster, born Private.
- 1166 ii. Robert Allan Foster, born Private.
- + 1167 iii. Connie Foster, born Private.

1006. Donald 'Donne' David¹³ Foster (Muriel Genevieve¹² Johnson, Lillian Mae¹¹ Libby, Leslie Franklin¹⁰, Florence 'Ada'⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 29 June 1955, and died 13 June 2014 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **Willia Jean Tatton** Private, daughter of Norman Tatton and Edith Little. She was born Private.

Notes for Donald 'Donne' David Foster:
Donne David Foster
June 29, 1955 - June 13, 2014

At the Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John, N.B, on June 13, 2014, Donne David Foster, of Chamcook, N.B. A loving and devoted husband of Jeannie Foster and son of the late Kenneth and Muriel (Johnston) Foster.

Survived by his wife, Jeannie; daughter, Lisa Scott (Gary Cormier) of Chamcook, NB; sons, Steven Foster (Barb Savoy) of Blacks Harbour, NB, Donne Jason Foster (Lynsey) of Sussex, NB, Donne D. Foster of Blacks Harbour, NB, and David Foster of Fredericton, NB; grandchildren, Ashley Dawn and Josie Scott, and Kenneth, Paige and Autumn Foster; one great-granddaughter, Madison Scott; four brothers, Larry, Stephen (Jennifer), Merlin, and Jacki Foster all of Bocabec, NB; two sisters, Linda Ottis (Don) of Bocabec, NB and Frances Gullison (Roy) of Lynnfield, NB; several nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by his parents, brothers, Johnny, Kenneth and Douglas Foster, and sister Roseanne.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. from where the funeral service will be held on Tuesday, June 17, 2014 at 2 PM.

Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Monday, June 16 from 2-4 and 7-9 PM.

Interment at Bocabec Cemetery, Bocabec, N.B.

By family request, In lieu of flowers, remembrances to Charlotte County Cancer Society or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfunerallhome.ca

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. in care of funeral arrangements.

More About Donald Foster and Willia Tatton:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Donald Foster and Willia Tatton are:

- 1168 i. Lisa Marie¹⁴ Foster, born Private.
- 1169 ii. Stephen Christopher Foster, born Private.
- 1170 iii. Donald Jason Foster, born Private.

1011. Richard Eldon¹³ Libby (Robert Eldon¹², Leslie Eldon¹¹, Leslie Franklin¹⁰, Florence 'Ada'⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Teresa Wilcox** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) April Ferne Kennedy** Private, daughter of Lawrence Kennedy and Nancy Haney. She was born Private. He married **(3) Sonia ???** Private. She was born Private.

More About Richard Libby and Teresa Wilcox:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Richard Libby and April Kennedy:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Richard Libby and Sonia ???:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Richard Libby and Teresa Wilcox are:

- 1171 i. Bobbie-Jo Kathleen¹⁴ Libby, born Private.
- 1172 ii. Richard Allen Libby, born Private.

Child of Richard Libby and April Kennedy is:

- 1173 i. Maria Dawn¹⁴ Libby, born Private.

1012. Gary Allen¹³ Libby (Robert Eldon¹², Leslie Eldon¹¹, Leslie Franklin¹⁰, Florence 'Ada'⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Private. He married **Rebecca Edith Sewell** Private, daughter of Bernard Sewell and Edith McLaughlin. She was born Private.

More About Gary Libby and Rebecca Sewell:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Gary Libby and Rebecca Sewell are:

- 1174 i. Amanda Leigh¹⁴ Libby, born Private.
- 1175 ii. Cory Allen Libby, born Private.
- 1176 iii. Bradley Kyle Libby, born Private.
- 1177 iv. Colby Gary Allen Libby, born Private.

1013. Teresa Mae¹³ Libby (Robert Eldon¹², Leslie Eldon¹¹, Leslie Franklin¹⁰, Florence 'Ada'⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Private. She married **Timothy Wayne Belyea** Private, son of William Belyea and Edith Hastey. He was born Private.

More About Timothy Belyea and Teresa Libby:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Teresa Libby and Timothy Belyea are:

- 1178 i. Tyler Jacob¹⁴ Belyea, born Private.
- 1179 ii. Brandon Michael Belyea, born Private.
- 1180 iii. Kara Paige Belyea, born Private.

1016. Sherry Angel¹³ Libby (James Stephen¹², Leslie Eldon¹¹, Leslie Franklin¹⁰, Florence 'Ada'⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) David Alan Casey** Private, son of Raymond Casey and Anne Libby. He was

born 06 July 1963, and died 27 February 1999 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. She married **(2) ? Smith** Private. He was born Private.

Notes for David Alan Casey:

David Alan Casey

At the Saint John Regional Hospital, February 27, 1999 David Alan Casey of Oak Hill Charlotte County, N.B. He was the son of Raymond and Anne (Libby) Casey of Oak Hill, N.B.

Survived by his wife Angel (Libby) of Connick Rd., Tower Hill, two step children, Jonathan Edward Smith and Miranda Rose Mary Smith at home; his parents, three brothers Everett, Larry and his wife Diane and Todd of Oak Hill; his grandmother, Margaret Libby of Oak Hill, ; three nephews, aunts, uncles and cousins.

Funeral Mass of Christian Burial will be celebrated at St. Stephen's Roman Catholic Church, Milltown on Wednesday March 3, 1999 at 12 noon with Rev. Peter Bagley officiating.

Visiting on Tuesday March 2 form 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. at the S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home. A Masonic service will be held at 7 p.m. and Vigil service at 8 p.m. Tuesday. Interment will be in the Milltown Roman Catholic Cemetery, St. Stephen, N.B.

More About David Casey and Sherry Libby:

Private-Begin: Private

More About ? Smith and Sherry Libby:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Sherry Libby and ? Smith are:

- 1181 i. Jonathan Edward¹⁴ Smith, born Private.
- 1182 ii. Miranda Rose Mary Smith, born Private.

1018. Dorothy Irene¹³ Storr (Judith Elaine¹² Libby, Leslie Eldon¹¹, Leslie Franklin¹⁰, Florence 'Ada'⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 01 August 1966 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 18 May 2017 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Todd Cheney** Private. He was born Private.

Notes for Dorothy Irene Storr:

Dorothy Irene Cheney

August 01, 1966 - May 18, 2017

At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB., May 18, 2017, Dorothy Irene (Storr) Cheney, daughter of the late Stephen and Judith (Libby) Storr.

Survived by her son, Alex, daughter, Stephanie, husband Todd, her three furbabies, brother, Leslie Storr (Mary Lou), nephew, Michael Robinson (Kalean Dempsey), five great nieces and nephews.

Funeral service will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. on Monday, May 22, 2017 at 2 PM. Family will receive friends on Monday at the funeral home from 1-2 PM.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Charlotte County SPCA would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Todd Cheney and Dorothy Storr:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Dorothy Storr and Todd Cheney are:

- 1183 i. Alex¹⁴ Cheney, born Private.
- 1184 ii. Stephanie Cheney, born Private.

1029. Angela E.¹³ Cooke (Louise¹² Libby, Granville Vincent¹¹, Leslie Franklin¹⁰, Florence 'Ada'⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Private. She married **David D. Babcock** Private, son of Franklin Babcock and Aldana Leland. He was born Private.

More About David Babcock and Angela Cooke:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Angela Cooke and David Babcock are:

- 1185 i. Shane¹⁴ Babcock, born Private.
- 1186 ii. J. D. Babcock, born Private.
- 1187 iii. Brett Babcock, born Private.
- 1188 iv. Owen Ransom Tyrese Babcock, born 09 September 2010; died 10 December 2010 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Owen Ransom Tyrese Babcock:
Owen Ransom Tyrese Babcock
September 09, 2010 - December 10, 2010

BABCOCK- At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, December 10, 2010, Owen Ransom Tyrese Babcock. Son of David D. and Angela E. (Cooke) Babcock of St Stephen, NB.
Survived by his parents, 3 brothers, Shane, J.D., and Brett, paternal grandparents, Frank and Aldana Babcock, maternal grandparents, Doug and Louise Cooke, several aunts, uncles and cousins.
Resting at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB from where the funeral service will be held on Tuesday, December 14, 2010 at 2 PM. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Monday, December 13, 2010 from 2-4 and 7-9 PM.
For those who wish remembrances to the Heart and Stroke Foundation would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

1030. Jason¹³ Neilson (Lorraine Joe¹² Libby, Granville Vincent¹¹, Leslie Franklin¹⁰, Florence 'Ada'⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Private. He married **Noelle Sweet Cooke** Private, daughter of Rufus Cooke and Andrea Coulton. She was born Private.

More About Jason Neilson and Noelle Cooke:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Jason Neilson and Noelle Cooke is:

- 1189 i. Keegan¹⁴ Neilson, born Private.

1032. Robert Durell¹³ Parker (Leslie Wayne¹², Rachel Louise¹¹ Libby, Leslie Franklin¹⁰, Florence 'Ada'⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Private. He married **Margot ???** Private. She was born Private.

More About Robert Parker and Margot ???:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Robert Parker and Margot ??? are:

- 1190 i. Corben¹⁴ Parker, born Private.
- 1191 ii. Liam Parker, born Private.

1053. Jeffrey¹³ Calhoun (Jane Marie¹² Merchant, Solomon Leslie¹¹, Florence Ellen¹⁰ Libby, Florence 'Ada'⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One²,

(00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Private. He married **Jennifer ???** Private. She was born Private.

More About Jeffrey Calhoun and Jennifer ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Jeffrey Calhoun and Jennifer ??? are:

- 1192 i. Darian¹⁴ Calhoun, born Private.
- 1193 ii. Braydon Harold Calhoun, born Private.

1056. Daniel Walter¹³ Wilcox (Daniel Frederick¹², Hazel Eva¹¹ Merchant, Florence Ellen¹⁰ Libby, Florence 'Ada'⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 20 May 1981, and died 16 November 2013 in Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB. He married ? ??? Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Daniel Walter Wilcox:

Daniel Walter Wilcox

May 20, 1981 - November 16, 2013

WILCOX- At Moncton City Hospital, Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB, November 16, 2013, Daniel Walter Wilcox. Son of Valerie (Purdy) Fairweather and Daniel Frederick Wilcox.

Survived by his mother, Valerie Fairweather and stepfather, David of Grand Manan, NB, his son, Zachary Wilcox of Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB, two sisters, Lesley Joanne (Purdy) Banks (Elliott) of Grand Manan, NB, Loriann Russell (Justin) of St Stephen, NB, his brother, David Fairweather (Monica) of Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB, two stepbrothers, Ronald Fairweather and Paul Fairweather, both of Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB, his grandmother, Hazel Wilcox of Chamcook, NB, his father, Daniel Frederick Wilcox, several nieces and nephews

Resting at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St Stephen, NB from where the funeral service will be held on Tuesday, November 19, 2013 at 3 PM. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Tuesday from 12-3 PM.

For those who wish remembrances to the Oak Bay Rural Cemetery, Epilepsy Foundation or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family. Online condolences may be sent to the family at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Daniel Wilcox and ? ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Daniel Wilcox and ? ??? is:

- 1194 i. Zachary¹⁴ Wilcox, born Private.

1057. Lorianne Josephine¹³ Wilcox (Daniel Frederick¹², Hazel Eva¹¹ Merchant, Florence Ellen¹⁰ Libby, Florence 'Ada'⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Private. She married **Justin Adrian Russell** Private, son of Brian Russell and Gloria Arseneau. He was born Private.

More About Justin Russell and Lorianne Wilcox:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Lorianne Wilcox and Justin Russell is:

- 1195 i. Austin Adrian¹⁴ Russell, born Private.

1065. Leticia Beth¹³ Tozer (Gerald Bernard 'Gerry'¹², Elizabeth Kathleen¹¹ Libby, Everett Richard¹⁰, Florence 'Ada'⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Private. She married **Norman Cogswell** Private. He was born Private.

More About Norman Cogswell and Leticia Tozer:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Leticia Tozer and Norman Cogswell is:
1196 i. Katelyn Marie¹⁴ Cogswell, born Private.

1075. Walter Boone¹³ Scott (Sheldon Eugene¹², Edward Harold¹¹ Sutherland, Harold¹⁰, Ella May⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Private. He married **Tomalyn ???** Private. She was born Private.

More About Walter Scott and Tomalyn ???:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Walter Scott and Tomalyn ??? is:
1197 i. Brody¹⁴ Scott, born Private.

1077. Jeffery Blaine¹³ Sutherland (Blaine Edward¹², Edward Harold¹¹, Harold¹⁰, Ella May⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Private. He married **Alicia Fowler** Private, daughter of Daniel Fowler and Jeannie Dennson. She was born Private.

More About Jeffery Sutherland and Alicia Fowler:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Jeffery Sutherland and Alicia Fowler is:
1198 i. Casey Donna¹⁴ Sutherland, born Private.

1082. Joyce¹³ LaKing (Christina 'Teenie' Edna¹² Adams, Doris Bernice¹¹ Scott, Christina Gertrude¹⁰ Sutherland, Ella May⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Richard James Sullivan** Private, son of Frank Sullivan and Katherine Parks. He died 03 August 1997 in Flume Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **(2) Gary McIntyre** Private, son of Stella Mae McIntyre. He was born Private.

More About Richard Sullivan and Joyce LaKing:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Gary McIntyre and Joyce LaKing:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Joyce LaKing and Gary McIntyre are:
1199 i. Judy Ellen¹⁴ McIntyre, born 1976; died 23 February 1998 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Judy Ellen McIntyre:

Judy Ellen McIntyre

The search for a missing 22-year old woman ended in tragedy Tuesday evening when her body was discovered on Porcupine Mountain.

Blacks Harbour Police Chief Donny Dwyer said that Judy Ellen McIntyre of Main Street, Blacks Harbour, went missing on Monday evening. The following day the Charlotte County Ground Search and Rescue team as well as a dog unit from Saint John joined the local volunteers in the search.

Perkins Families

Her body was found around 5:15 p.m. Tuesday evening and an autopsy was carried out Wednesday. Chief Dwyer said the investigation is ongoing but foul play is not suspected.

Her father Gary McIntyre of Lawrence Station and her mother Joyce Sullivan survives McIntyre, also of Lawrence Station. The funeral will take place at the S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, with Rev. Douglas McLean officiating.

Judy Ellen McIntyre

At blacks Harbour, NB February 23, 1998, Judy Ellen McIntyre of Main Street, Black Harbour, NB.

Survived by her father Gary McIntyre of Lawrence Station, her mother Joyce Sullivan of Lawrence Station; one sister Lisa McIntyre and one brother Cory McIntyre both of Lawrence Station; paternal grandfather, Tom Jordan of Lawrence Station; maternal grandfather and grandmother Guy and Teenie Laking of McAdam, NB; a great grandmother, Doris Adam of McAdam; aunts, uncles and cousins.

Rested at the S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, St. Stephen, NB from where funeral service was held on Friday February 27, 1998 at 2 p.m. with Rev. Douglas McLean officiating.

Interment was made at the Moores Mills Cemetery, Moores Mills, NB.

- 1200 ii. Cory McIntyre, born Private.
- 1201 iii. Lisa McIntyre, born Private. She married Laurie MacLean Private; born Private.

More About Lisa McIntyre and Laurie MacLean:
Private-Begin: Private

1110. Melissa Mae¹³ Milburn (Mary Lynn¹² Eales, Katherine Edith¹¹ Sutherland, Hartley Samuel¹⁰, Ella May⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Private. She married **Brien Campbell** Private. He was born Private.

More About Brien Campbell and Melissa Milburn:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Melissa Milburn and Brien Campbell is:

- 1202 i. Nathan¹⁴ Campbell, born Private.

1123. Christa Dawn¹³ Anderson (Joan Marie¹² Purdy, Blanche Mae¹¹ Adams, Mabel Ellen¹⁰ Sutherland, Ella May⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Private. She married **Derek Cole** Private. He was born Private.

More About Derek Cole and Christa Anderson:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Christa Anderson and Derek Cole are:

- 1203 i. Anderson Donald¹⁴ Cole, born Private.
- 1204 ii. Amelia Dawn Cole, born Private.

1124. Matthew Thomas¹³ Purdy (George Malcolm¹², Blanche Mae¹¹ Adams, Mabel Ellen¹⁰ Sutherland, Ella May⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born 04 July 1980 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 16 December 2005 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **Jacqueline 'Jackie' Marie Morrow** Private, daughter of James Morrow and Katherine Price. She was born Private.

Notes for Matthew Thomas Purdy:

PURDY, MATTHEW THOMAS - At the Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John, NB, December 16, 2005, Matthew Thomas Purdy of Oak Haven, NB. Survived by his mother Deanna (Ronald Sullivan) of Flume Ridge, NB. Father George Purdy (Kathy Miller) of Oak Haven, NB. One brother Chris Purdy (Christine Stewart) of St. Stephen, NB. One sister Lacie Rose Savoy of McAdam, NB grand parents Grace Cook (Ken Ryan) of Mayfield, NB and Leslie Purdy of Oak Haven, NB. One niece, one nephew, aunts and uncles. Resting at The S.O. Mehan

and Son Funeral Home Ltd. 23 Main St. St. Stephen, NB. (506-466-1844) from where funeral service will be held Tuesday December 20, 2005 at 2 PM. The family will receive friends at the funeral home Monday December 19, 2005 2-4 PM and 7-9 PM. Interment at the Oak Bay Rural Cemetery, Oak Bay NB. For those who wish memorials to the donors choice would be appreciated by the family. www.mehanfuneralhome.ca [Telegraph-Journal]

More About Matthew Purdy and Jacqueline Morrow:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Matthew Purdy and Jacqueline Morrow is:
1205 i. Renee Katherine Marie¹⁴ Morrow, born Private.

1125. Christopher Leslie¹³ Purdy (George Malcolm¹², Blanche Mae¹¹ Adams, Mabel Ellen¹⁰ Sutherland, Ella May⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Private. He married **Christina Katherine Stewart** Private. She was born Private.

More About Christopher Purdy and Christina Stewart:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Christopher Purdy and Christina Stewart is:
1206 i. Dylan Kenneth¹⁴ Purdy, born Private.

1128. Richard A.¹³ Bradford (Alan Richard¹², Elizabeth 'Bessie' Augusta¹¹ Adams, Mabel Ellen¹⁰ Sutherland, Ella May⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Private. He married **Donna L. Pike** Private, daughter of Albert Chester Pike. She was born Private.

More About Richard Bradford and Donna Pike:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Richard Bradford and Donna Pike is:
1207 i. Richard Matthew¹⁴ Bradford, born Private.

1135. Nancy Barbara¹³ Greenlaw (James Brian¹², Lillian¹¹ Adams, Mabel Ellen¹⁰ Sutherland, Ella May⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Private. She married **Andrew Troy Tuddenham** Private, son of Fred Tuddenham and Janet Newell. He was born Private.

More About Andrew Tuddenham and Nancy Greenlaw:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Nancy Greenlaw and Andrew Tuddenham are:
1208 i. Shelbie¹⁴ Tuddenham, born Private.
1209 ii. Mackenzie Audrey Tuddenham, born Private.

Generation No. 14

1161. Daniel James Peter¹⁴ Grant (Marilyn Ruth¹³ Morrow, Phyllis Louise¹² Fraser, Evelyn Frances¹¹ Libby, Leslie Franklin¹⁰, Florence 'Ada'⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Private. He married **Robin Lynn Matheson** Private. She was born Private.

More About Daniel Grant and Robin Matheson:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Daniel Grant and Robin Matheson are:

- 1210 i. Hayley Ailiyah¹⁵ Grant, born Private.
- 1211 ii. Taylor Grant, born Private.
- 1212 iii. Jason Daniel Grant, born Private.

1162. Bradley Roy¹⁴ Grant (Marilyn Ruth¹³ Morrow, Phyllis Louise¹² Fraser, Evelyn Frances¹¹ Libby, Leslie Franklin¹⁰, Florence 'Ada'⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Private. He married **Candace Larsen** Private. She was born Private.

More About Bradley Grant and Candace Larsen:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Bradley Grant and Candace Larsen is:

- 1213 i. Katelyn May¹⁵ Grant, born Private.

1165. Charlotte Lyn¹⁴ Foster (John LeRoy¹³, Muriel Genevieve¹² Johnson, Lillian Mae¹¹ Libby, Leslie Franklin¹⁰, Florence 'Ada'⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Private.

Child of Charlotte Lyn Foster is:

- 1214 i. Jamie Kenneth¹⁵ Foster, born Private.

1167. Connie¹⁴ Foster (John LeRoy¹³, Muriel Genevieve¹² Johnson, Lillian Mae¹¹ Libby, Leslie Franklin¹⁰, Florence 'Ada'⁹ Pike, Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen⁸ Perkins, Daniel F.⁷, Solomon⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Solomon⁴, ?³, Branch-One², (00Root-Perkins)¹) was born Private. She married **Timothy Eric McFarlane** Private, son of Guilford McFarlane and Diane Acheson. He was born Private.

More About Timothy McFarlane and Connie Foster:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Connie Foster and Timothy McFarlane are:

- 1215 i. Tylor¹⁵ McFarlane, born Private.
- 1216 ii. Madison Marie McFarlane, born Private.
- 1217 iii. Makayla Julia McFarlane, born Private.

Index of Individuals

(00Root-Perkins) -

Unnamed: 3-5, 7-13, 16-22, 24-26, 28-33, 35-38, 40-70,
72, 73, 75-81, 83-97, 99-109, 111, 112, 114, 116-
127, 129-172, 174-190

??? -

?: 44
?: 158
?: 181
?: 67
?: 186
Agnes: 57
Annie A.: 5
Barbara: 44
Brenda: 86
Carolyn: 116
Cheryl: 167
Cindy: 135
Debbie: 149
Debbie: 117
Denise: 124
Donna: 87
Donna: 87, 88
Edith: 62, 63
Elisabeth: 136, 137
Elizabeth M.: 38, 39
Evangeline M.: 32
Fonda: 149
Gloria: 130
Gloria: 116
Hilda: 171, 172
Jan: 135
Jane: 55
Jane: 124
Jehane: 131
Jennifer: 186
Jill: 180
Jonelle: 133
Kathy: 130
Kimberley: 148
LaDell P.: 60
Lee: 75
Lena Susie: 37
Lisa Ann: 171
Lola M.: 31
Lorraine: 133
Margaret: 4
Margaret: 18
Margaret: 123
Marge: 180
Margot: 185
Marilyn: 168
Mary: 31
Mary Lou: 149
MaryLou: 153
Paula: 168
Paula: 174
Phyllis: 117
Sheena: 131
Sheila: 87
Shirley: 119

Shirley: 166
Sonia: 183
Tomalyn: 187
Velma E.: 56
Vicki: 95
Virginia: 168
Wilma Greta: 120

Acheson -

Caroline (aka: Caroline Atchison): 41, 42
Charles: 41
Diane Elizabeth: 190

Adams -

Alfred Alan: 129, 178
Arlene Joan: 115, 116
Arnold: 116
Arthur: 78
Beatrice E.: 78, 127-129, 178
Blanche Mae: 77, 124, 160, 172, 174, 188, 189
Brandon Kyle: 178
Chad Alan: 178
Charles: 77
Charles: 78
Charles Benjamin: 77
Charles Edgar: 114
Christina 'Teenie' Edna: 115, 166, 187
Clarence L.: 115
Diane Rose: 78, 129, 130
Edna Belle: 115
Elizabeth 'Bessie' Augusta: 77, 125, 126, 175, 176, 189
Floyd Spencer: 77
Jo-Anne E.: 116
Judy Maxine: 78, 126, 176
Lillian: 78, 126, 127, 177, 189
Mabel Marie: 78, 127, 177
Olive L.: 54
Pearl: 116
Phyllis Louise: 115
Randall: 129
Richard Edward: 77
Sandra L.: 116
Sylvia: 78
Thomas Edward: 114, 115
Travis: 115, 166
Travis E.: 166
Violet: 78

Adjutant -

Anne Louise: 133, 134

Akers -

Natalie Anne: 91, 92

Albee -

Rosetta 'Rose' (aka: Rosetta 'Rose' Allby): 76

Allby -

Rosetta 'Rose' (name: Rosetta 'Rose' Albee): 76

Allen -

Heather Lindsay: 179
Jonathan: 179
Michael Ellis: 179

Alpine -

Margaret Mae: 53

Ames -

Annie Jean: 150

Amos -
 Carrie Arena: 90

Anderson -
 Christa Dawn: 174, 188
 Christopher Daniel: 88
 Gerald 'Gerry' Gordon: 172, 173
 Harriet Carol Lynn: 92
 James Roderick (name: Roderick James Anderson): 172
 Joyce Elaine: 160
 Michael Anthony: 174
 Roderick James (aka: James Roderick Anderson): 172

Armstrong -
 Gladys Ferne: 120

Arsenault -
 Arthur Joseph: 164
 Cathy: 164
 Doreen Ann: 164
 Edward Joseph: 117
 Florence Leona (aka: Florence Leona DesRoches): 117, 118

Arseneau -
 Gloria Marie: 186

Ashby -
 Tammy: 181

Atchison -
 Caroline (name: Caroline Acheson): 41, 42

Atkinson -
 Julie: 174

Babcock -
 Brett: 185
 David D.: 185
 Franklin 'Frank' Michael: 185
 J. D.: 185
 Owen Ransom Tyrese: 185
 Shane: 185

Bacon -
 Florence E. 'Flip': 58

Bailey -
 Abraham: 41
 Esther: 41, 44
 Jane: 41
 John: 92
 Joseph: 20, 21
 Lydia: 18, 30
 Martha Emery: 25, 26
 Ross: 92
 Samuel, Sr.: 25
 Sarah Ann Elizabeth: 92

Baker -
 Carol: 95
 Edna M.: 95
 Gerald E.: 95
 Oliver F.: 95
 Oliver 'Freeman': 94, 95
 Robert: 95

Barnett -
 Alex: 139
 Bill: 139
 Laura: 139

Barteau -
 Mary Katherine: 135
 Richard Edward: 135

Steven: 135

Baten -
 ?: 52

Bates -
 Emma Mary: 65

Beach -
 Betty Ann: 171, 172
 Donald Milton: 171
 Howard Emery: 38

Bean -
 Mary Ann: 31

Bell -
 Gladys I.: 106
 Mary Lou: 131
 Milford Sheldon: 131
 Nellie: 38, 39

Belmore -
 Alfred: 20
 Anna: 20
 Annie Ellen: 32, 47, 48, 60-62, 86-89, 133-138, 179, 180
 D. Willard: 19
 Daniel: 19
 Edwin: 19
 Harrison: 19
 Henry E.: 19
 Hillman Aurin: 19, 31, 32, 47, 48, 60-62, 86-89, 133-138, 179, 180
 John: 19
 John Dunton: 32, 48, 49
 Mary Janette: 49
 Thomas: 19
 William: 19

Belyea -
 Brandon Michael: 183
 Kara Paige: 183
 Timothy Wayne: 183
 Tyler Jacob: 183
 William Robert: 183

Bennett -
 Nancy: 10

Benson -
 Murielle: 155

Bernard -
 Gerald: 122
 Sandra Ann: 151, 152

Beverly -
 Lucy: 10

Billings -
 Allison Lois: 61, 88, 137
 Andrea Katherine (aka: Kate Billings): 61, 88, 89, 138
 Anne Ellen: 61, 87, 135, 136
 Annette: 49
 Aundrea: 180
 Carl Clifton: 61, 88, 137
 Celia Madeline: 61, 86, 133, 179
 Daniel Isidore Lebel: 87
 Darren Scott: 88
 Erica Lynne: 88
 Frances Erma: 61, 86, 134, 135, 180
 Freeman Pike: 61
 Freeman Pike: 61, 86, 133, 134, 180
 Glenn Barry: 87, 88

Holly Ann: 134
James Willard: 134
Jennifer Diane: 137
Joe (name: Neil Warren Billings): 61, 87, 136
Kate (name: Andrea Katherine Billings): 61, 88, 89, 138
Katrina Louise: 88, 137, 138
Kenneth Charles: 86, 134, 180
Kerry Dean: 88
Kevin Shawn: 88, 136, 137
Kim Florence Lusk: 87, 135
Linwood Stephen: 86, 133, 134
Malcolm Ralph (aka: Pike Billings): 61
Mark Steven: 87
Matthew: 137
Michael Scott: 134
Neil Warren (aka: Joe Billings): 61, 87, 136
Pike (name: Malcolm Ralph Billings): 61
Richard Stephen: 61, 87, 135
Stephen Malcolm: 60, 61
Tanya Jean: 88
William Freeman: 134, 180

Billingsley -
Ken: 97

Bishop -
Robert: 62

Blair -
Addie Mae: 174

Blaney -
Donna Lee: 142
Rodney Orman: 142
Terri Elaine: 142

Blogett -
Charlotte Roxana: 86

Bohannon -
Ananiah: 10
Lucinda: 10, 11

Bone -
David: 94

Boone -
Carol Ann: 164, 165
Walter Harry: 164

Bosien -
Carol: 141

Bowden -
Alfred William: 63
Arnold Allison: 50
Edith Ethlyn Young: 50, 63, 89
Edward: 49
Richard Carl: 50
Sandra Isobel: 63
William Alfred McAllister: 50, 63
William Edward: 49, 50

Boyd -
Bessie Young: 37
Clara M.: 37
Frederick: 37
James Leonard: 36, 37
Mary G.: 37
Ted (name: Wilfred Almow Boyd): 37
Thomas: 36
Wilfred Almow (aka: Ted Boyd): 37

Boyington -
Katherine W.: 59

Bradford -
Alan Richard: 126, 175, 189
Betty: 126, 176
Dixie: 126, 176
Harold Lester: 125
Harold Wayne: 126
Janet: 126
Richard A.: 175, 189
Richard 'Dick' Paul: 125, 126
Richard Matthew: 189
Robert: 126, 175, 176
Samantha: 176

Bridges -
Suzan Marie: 86

Brown -
Barton Carlyle: 66
Benjamin: 179
Chuck: 179
David: 84
Emma: 179
Jessica: 179
Mary Elizabeth: 66

Brownrigg -
Elizabeth A.: 69, 70

Bryant -
Carol Anne: 101
Corey: 157
Cynthia: 157
Flora Edna: 85
James: 157
Jerry Vincent: 101
Joan Yvonne: 101, 156
Russell Glen: 101
Wanda: 101
Wilfred Horace: 100, 101
Wilfred Horace 'Billy': 101, 156, 157
William James Fairfield: 100

Budham -
?: 95

Buggie -
?: 169
Rylee Ann: 169

Bull -
Mary: 49

Bundschuh -
Jennifer: 180
Katelyn: 180
Paul: 180

Burrell -
Odbur Andrew: 77

Butler -
Panda: 156, 157

Buzzell -
George Franklin (aka: James Edward Ralston): 92, 93
Lydia: 21

Byrne -
Barbara Anne: 135, 180
Joseph: 134, 135

Cabiness -
Dave Spencer: 134

Calder -
?: 68

Calhoun -
 Braydon Harold: 186
 Calvin: 160
 Darian: 186
 Deka: 160
 Jeffrey: 160, 185, 186
 Phillip: 160

Cameron -
 Theresa: 120

Campbell -
 Annie Elizabeth Jane: 150
 Brien: 188
 Caitlin: 131, 178
 Dorothy: 147
 Eunice: 91
 Nathan: 188
 Paul: 130, 131

Carbone -
 Daniel: 137

Carter -
 Donald: 146

Casey -
 Adam: 163
 David Alan: 107, 183, 184
 Everett Joseph: 107
 Joseph Ambrose: 106
 Larry Mark: 107, 163
 Mark: 163
 Paul: 163
 Raymond Joseph: 106, 107, 183
 Todd: 107

Chagnon -
 Lorraine: 171

Chaisson -
 Norman: 106

Chambers -
 Elizabeth: 66

Cheney -
 Alex: 184
 Stephanie: 184
 Todd: 184

Christie -
 Glenna Ethel: 39

Clarefred -
 Bernice Isobel: 53

Clark -
 Charlotte Edith M.: 40
 Clifford Todd: 65
 Cole Daniel: 170
 Courtney Madison: 170
 Howard Edward: 122
 John: 40
 Laura Katheryn: 170
 Margaret Louise: 65
 Robert Webber: 122, 170
 Rolfe Ronald I: 122
 Rolfe Ronald II: 122, 169, 170
 Wendy Mae: 122, 170
 Willis: 73

Clarke -
 Jacqueline Elizabeth: 132
 Pauline Mable: 175

Clavette -

Patrick: 47

Cleghorn -
 Cynthia Nancy: 130
 Susan Lois: 66, 67, 123

Clendennin -
 Mary 'Polly': 24

Cogswell -
 Katelyn Marie: 187
 Norman: 187

Cole -
 Amelia Dawn: 188
 Anderson Donald: 188
 Christopher James: 85
 Dana Marie: 170
 Derek: 188
 James Woodford: 59
 John Benton: 59, 85
 Jonathan Benton: 85
 Kenneth Benton: 59
 Robert James: 59

Collins -
 Charles: 9
 David: 162
 Waldo H.: 8, 9

Connick -
 Jerome: 176
 Nadine: 177
 Randy: 176, 177

Connolly -
 Annie Dororthea: 93

Cook -
 Caroline Augusta: 12
 Deanne Ilena: 174
 Jennie Alexandra: 64
 John Henry: 64
 Leslie Fulton: 90
 Mary Minerva: 51
 Marylyn Joyce: 90
 Thomas Edward Stanley , Sr.: 174

Cooke -
 Angela E.: 155, 185
 Annabelle: 109
 Chester Liscombe: 155
 Douglas: 155
 Elmer William Herbert: 139
 Ivan 'Joe' N.: 101
 Noelle Sweet: 185
 Rufus Arnold , Sr.: 185
 Wanda: 139

Cormier -
 Edith Marie: 149

Coughlin -
 Minerva: 117

Coulton -
 Andrea Leila: 185

Cox -
 Arlene Mae: 47, 59, 85
 Geneva Madeline: 157
 John: 46
 William I: 46

Craft -
 Peter: 124

Craig -

Laura Zelmeda: 112
 Mary Elizabeth: 49
 Robin: 149
Crocker -
 Beulah: 49
 George Albert: 33
 George W.: 33
 William Garland: 33, 49
Crompton -
 Annie: 127
Crosby -
 Al.: 91
Cummings -
 Marilyn Jean: 155, 156
 Robert: 155
Curran -
 Catherine 'Kaye' Louise: 93, 94
 Howard Eldon: 93
Davies -
 Margaret L.: 125
Davis -
 Addie Mae (name: Ida 'Addie' Mae McLaughlin): 76
 Charles Vail: 63
 Heidi Leanne: 89
 John Dallas: 63
 Josephine Beatrice: 124
 Olive: 28
 Robertson Charles: 89
 William Allison: 64, 89
Day -
 ?: 78
 Aleta: 177
 Delmar A.: 54
 Harry H.: 54
 Kenneth: 177
 Leo E.: 53, 54
 Philip: 90
 Violet E.: 90, 91
Dean -
 Edward: 84
 Madeline F.: 84
DeLong -
 Rick II: 138
 Rick III: 138
Demmons -
 Gerald: 86
 Jeffrey: 86
 Joan: 86
 Jo-Anne Marie: 86
 Joel: 86
 John: 86
 Joyce: 86
 Thomas William: 85
 Warren Elma: 85, 86
Dempsey -
 Melissa: 177
Denley -
 Gail Hannah: 108
 Hazen Wayne: 107, 108
 Joseph Alvin: 107
Dennson -
 Jeannie: 187
DesAutels -
 ?: 44
DesRoches -
 Anita Adele: 118
 Florence Leona (name: Florence Leona Arsenault): 117, 118
Devine -
 Teresa Burton: 15, 16
Dewald -
 Fred: 47
Dewar -
 Albert Edward: 121, 122
 Cynthia Anne: 122, 169
 John Brooke Sutherland: 121
Dickerson -
 Aaron: 168
 Alice Adelaide: 66
 Benjamin: 168
 Bertram Ellsworth III: 121, 168
 Bertram Ellsworth, Jr.: 120, 121
 Bertram Ellsworth, Sr.: 120
 Cathy: 168
 Donna Irene: 121
 Kelly: 168
 Maxine Elva: 121, 169
 Mellisa: 168
 Moreen Fern: 121, 168, 169
 Phillip Daniel: 168
 Phillip Hartley: 121, 168
 Robert James: 121, 168
 Stacey: 168
Dickinson -
 Dorothy Jeanette: 181
Dineen -
 Cathy M.: 90, 139
 Daniel Douglas: 66, 90, 139
 Daniel Thomas: 66
 Danny: 91
 Dayton Joseph: 66, 91
 Deanna Marie: 66, 91
 Deborah: 90
 Kimberly: 91
 Mary (name: Mary Lynn Dineen): 90, 139
 Mary Lynn (aka: Mary Dineen): 90, 139
 Michael: 91
 Norman John: 66, 90
 Patrick: 91
 Theresa: 90
 Timothy: 66
 Timothy: 90
 Tina: 91
 Vincent Philip: 66, 90, 91
 William Harry: 66, 91
Doll -
 Charles: 49
 Charles: 49
 Frederick: 49
Donaher -
 Carl David: 115, 116
Donald -
 Willard: 37
Doughty -
 Elmer L.: 58, 59
Douglas -

Elsa Isobel: 63
James Frederick: 63

Dow -
Madeline Elva: 70
Mildred Kathleen: 99

Drummond -
Valerie: 87

Dunham -
Clara M.: 60

Dwellely -
?: 47
Dana D.: 60
Gary: 60
Roy Allan: 60
S. M. Delmont (name: Hiram Delmont Dwelley): 60

Dwelly -
Hiram Delmont (aka: S. M. Delmont Dwelley): 60

Dyment -
Annie Florence: 160

Eales -
Falcon Jade: 170
George Lloyd: 122
John Bedford: 122, 170
Kathy Ann: 122
Mary Lynn: 122, 170, 188
Megan Beth: 170
Verna Lillian: 166

Eary -
John, Jr.: 8

Eldridge -
Gwen: 82, 83

Ellsworth -
Elizabeth Jane: 17

Ellwood -
Pauline: 54

Emerson -
Frederick 'Murchie' (aka: Murchie Emerson): 107
Harry B.: 112
Murchie (name: Frederick 'Murchie' Emerson): 107
Muriel Alice: 112-114
Ross Murchie: 107, 108

Erskine -
Sharon: 104

Essensa -
Margaret Jean: 75

Estey -
Charles Lathrop: 139
George: 139
Heather Marie: 139
Stephen: 90
Wilmot Harley Elotrut: 139

Eversion -
Ella: 127

Fahey -
Dennis Edward: 141

Fairweather -
Archie Dean: 174
David Dean: 174
David Frank: 174
Rocky: 160
Walter: 160

Falconer -

Joan Marie: 161

Fenlanson -
James L.: 31
Lily L.: 31, 46, 59, 85

Fenlason -
Henry J.: 31

Ferris -
John: 9
Margaret: 9, 20

Fiander -
Richard Blaine: 157
William Robert: 157

Fielding -
Margaret Mae: 166

Firlotte -
Brian Arthur: 141
Clement Andrew: 141
Lloyd Everette: 141, 142

Fisher -
Hazel Pearl: 79

Flagg -
Marie Priscilla: 165

Flewelling -
Chandra: 159
Robert Murray: 159

Flieger -
Dr. Peter Stanley: 63

Flood -
Bert W.: 31, 47, 59, 60, 85
Byron Lincoln: 31
Carolyn: 47
Dana Emogene: 47
Frank E.: 17, 18
Jean: 47, 60
Lawrence: 47
Leona H.: 47, 59, 60, 85
Mildred: 47
Pauline: 47

Fogg -
Charlotte: 61, 89
Johnson Edgar: 61

Folkins -
Virginia Annette: 75

Ford -
Frederick D.: 6, 7

Forsythe -
Mildred: 69

Foster -
Charlotte Lyn: 182, 190
Connie: 182, 190
Donald 'Donne' David: 150, 182
Donald Jason: 182
Douglas Ross: 150
Jamie Kenneth: 190
John LeRoy: 150, 181, 182, 190
Kenneth Albert: 150
Linda: 150
Lisa Marie: 182
Miles Adams: 150
Robert Allan: 182
Roseann: 150
Stephen Christopher: 182
Vashti: 26

Fowler -
 Alicia: 187
 Daniel: 187

Frank -
 Christopher Philip: 89, 138
 Kelsey: 138
 Lauren Michell: 138
 Mary Ellen: 89, 138
 Philip Gaylon: 88, 89

Fraser -
 Allen Franklin: 145
 Barbara Alice: 144
 Bernard Franklin: 96, 145
 Bruce: 148
 Clayton Eugene: 96
 Dale Robert: 144
 David Allen: 96, 147, 148
 Donald Edmund: 96
 Eugene Melvin: 96
 Frederick Earle: 96, 143, 144
 Frederick L.: 95, 96
 Geraldine 'Geri' Marguerite: 96
 Gloria Jean: 144
 Katherine Marie: 145
 Lisa: 148
 Marie Elizabeth: 96, 148, 149
 Phillip Fremont: 96
 Phyllis Louise: 96, 146, 147, 181, 189, 190
 Richard Michael: 145, 146
 Robert Vincent: 144
 Roy: 96
 Susan Ann: 144
 Terry Travis: 144
 Vera May: 96, 144, 145

Frost -
 Almond: 31
 Caroline Elizabeth: 18
 Chester F.: 31
 Clara Augusta: 18
 Elisha Perkins: 18
 George Franklin: 28
 George Harvard: 28
 Harlon Alexander 'Hardy': 161
 Harlon Mitch: 161
 Harry Edwin: 31
 Jane: 25
 Jeremiah II (aka: Jeremiah-of-the Barracks Frost): 18
 Jeremiah-of-the Barracks (name: Jeremiah Frost II): 18
 Manley Edwin: 18
 Margaret Perkins: 18
 Maxwell Herber: 28
 Morton John: 161
 Oliver R.: 28
 Simon Harrington: 18
 Solomon W.: 18
 Stephen Decatur: 31

Furlotte -
 Andrew Joseph: 141

Gaddas -
 Diane: 163
 Frank Edward: 163

Garcelon -
 Ella (name: Ella Leony): 35

Geary -
 Nancy: 95

Getchell -
 Doe (name: Franklin Allen 'Doe' Getchell): 138
 Franklin Allen 'Doe' (aka: Doe Getchell): 138
 Susan Jeanne: 138

Gibson -
 Mary Elizabeth: 36

Giles -
 Joseph Alexander: 170
 Rebecca Lynn: 170
 Ronald Frederick: 170

Gillespie -
 Isabella: 37
 Margaret: 21, 22

Gillies -
 Dorothea Beatrice: 97

Gilman -
 Ann: 29
 Carl: 29
 Charles Albert: 29
 Charles Albert: 29
 Gary: 29
 Geraldine Marie: 29
 Gordon: 29
 Kathryn: 29
 Keith: 29

Glanville -
 George: 73
 Mary Louise (aka: Mary Louise Glassville): 73, 74

Glassville -
 Mary Louise (name: Mary Louise Glanville): 73, 74

Glenn -
 Elizabeth: 119

Godfrey -
 Clara: 36

Goguen -
 Marie Anne: 175

Good -
 Holly: 67

Goodine -
 Victor: 126

Gould -
 Orzo B.: 32

Gowan -
 Emily Margaret: 139
 Larry Hugh Frederick: 91
 Terri Wayne: 91, 92
 Thomas Alexander: 91
 Tracy Lee: 91, 139
 Tyler Lawrence: 139

Gowrylok -
 Shirlene Gail: 134

Grant -
 Bradley Roy: 181, 190
 Catherine: 11
 Daniel James Peter: 181, 189, 190
 Hayley Ailiyah: 190
 Hazen Frederick: 181
 Jason Daniel: 190
 Jeremy Ryan: 181
 Katelyn May: 190
 Peter Hazen: 181
 Taylor: 190

Green -
 Hugh Lewis: 93

Greene -
 Frances (aka: Frank Greene): 91
 Frank (name: Frances Greene): 91
 Michael: 91
 Paula: 91

Greenlaw -
 Albert Elisha: 126
 Albert James: 126, 127
 Amy Lynn: 157
 Christina Anne: 157
 Ethan: 157
 James Brian: 127, 177, 189
 Melvin Hollis: 157
 Nancy Barbara: 177, 189
 Troy Brian: 177

Greenwood -
 Rose Dianna: 57, 58

Gregory -
 Bode: 179
 Lachlan: 179
 Nick: 178

Griffin -
 Debbie: 137

Gullison -
 Janice Mary: 150, 151
 Matthew Robert: 164
 Michael: 164
 Phillip Winslow: 108, 150
 Robert Allen: 108, 163, 164
 Taylor Ann: 164
 Winslow Murray: 108

Guptill -
 Pauline: 67

Guthrie -
 ?: 169
 Thomas James: 169

Haddock -
 Isabel: 177

Hagel -
 August: 121, 122
 Franziska: 122, 169
 Susan Marie: 122

Hallee -
 Annick: 171
 Claude: 123, 171
 Dennis: 123, 171
 Galen: 123
 Hercule: 123
 Jean Samuel: 171
 Kevin: 171
 Kimberley: 171
 Louise: 123

Hamilton -
 Emma (name: Sarah M. Hamilton): 28
 Harry: 175
 Heidi: 175, 176
 Nina I.: 161
 Sarah M. (aka: Emma Hamilton): 28

Haney -
 Nancy Jane: 183

Hanna -
 Margaret Ann: 70

Hannah -
 Gertrude Mary: 92

Hanson -
 ?: 105
 Ethel Warwick: 78, 79
 Harry Everett: 78
 Kenny: 99

Hardy -
 Margaret: 29

Hare -
 Justin Kevan Douglas: 139

Harkness -
 Rolla Eugene: 32

Harmon -
 Alice Mildred: 91
 William: 104

Harper -
 John Franklin: 64
 Marion Winnifred: 64

Harris -
 Willard G.: 69

Hartford -
 Anne Mae: 143, 144
 Frederick Winfield: 143, 145
 Rita Phyllis: 145

Harvell -
 Marjorie F.: 90

Hastey -
 Edith Harriet: 183
 Robert McCrossin: 83
 Shirley Elizabeth: 83, 84

Hatton -
 Dana: 176
 Troy: 176

Hay -
 F. Brundage: 5, 6

Haynes -
 Mary Georgetta: 57
 R. W.: 57

Herard -
 Carl B.: 179, 180
 Jack Richard: 180

Higgins -
 Daniel Robert: 141
 James Bernard: 140
 Judy Marion: 141
 Walter Douglas 'Doug': 110, 141
 Walter Harold: 140, 141

Hill -
 Agnes: 54
 Betsy (name: Elizabeth Hill): 7
 Elizabeth (aka: Betsy Hill): 7
 Ernest S.: 54
 Esther: 54
 Harriet B.: 54
 J. Sewall: 54
 Myrtle: 54
 Pearl: 54
 Scott: 117

Hinds -
 Berilla: 16

George: 92
 George Clayton: 92, 93
 Helen Mae: 93, 142
 Ivilla Florence: 90
 Jody Marie: 143
 Marion Dorothy (name: Marion Dorothy Ralston): 93, 142
 Pamela Jean: 143
 Ronald Crosby: 93, 142, 143
 Roni Sue: 143

Hiner -

?: 180
 Alexis: 180
 Jake: 180

Hitchings -

Hannah: 20
 Zebiah: 9

Hodd -

Gerald: 172
 Patrick: 172

Hodgdon -

Camilla H.: 133

Hodgins -

Allan Drew: 47, 48
 Hillman Belmore: 48, 62, 63
 Hilman Belmore, Jr.: 63
 Marjorie Allen: 48, 62, 89, 138, 180
 Mary Charlotte: 48, 60, 61, 86-88, 133-138, 179, 180
 Mary J.: 48
 Octavia Myra (aka: Olive Hodgins): 48, 61, 89
 Olive (name: Octavia Myra Hodgins): 48, 61, 89
 Warren James: 48
 William, Jr. (aka: William Hudgins): 47

Holcomb -

?: 71, 72

Holst -

William: 47

Holt -

Charlene Mildred: 77, 78

Howland -

Andrew Shawn: 171
 John Sheldon: 122
 Muriel Marietta 'Tiny': 79, 80
 Shawn Peter: 122, 170, 171
 Walter George: 79

Hoyt -

Edward Christopher: 138
 Jeffrey: 138
 Stephen Philip: 138

Hudgins -

William (name: William Hodgins, Jr.): 47

Hughes -

Cyril Augustine: 146
 David John: 146, 147
 Leisa Ann: 147

Hunnewell -

Cheryll: 175
 Mary Elizabeth: 54
 Milton Leroy: 175

Hyslop -

Annie Myrtle: 38
 Arthur Douglas: 52
 Bruce: 38

Dennis Arthur: 67
 Donald Bruce: 52, 67, 92
 Edith: 67, 92
 George Arthur: 38, 52, 67, 92
 George McKenzie: 37, 38
 Helen M. (name: Mary Helen Hyslop): 38
 Henry Dewitt: 38
 Jessie Velma: 38, 52, 66, 91, 139
 Judith: 67
 Mabel Blanche: 52
 Margaret Lou: 165
 Mary: 67
 Mary Helen (aka: Helen M. Hyslop): 38
 William: 37
 William: 67

Irving -

Eva Blanch: 72

Jackson -

Robert Allyn: 66

James -

Daisy: 146
 Gordon Malcolm: 109
 Sylvia: 109

Jardine -

Elva Carolyn: 90
 Ephraim Leonard: 90

Jennison -

George: 135

Jensen -

Martine M.: 62

Johnson -

Adena Jane: 162
 Allan: 149
 Arthur James: 96, 97
 Bernard L.: 62
 Blair 'Spike' Wiley: 162
 Daryl Arthur: 97, 149, 181
 Eleanor: 149
 Fraser: 97
 Gary: 181
 June Isabella: 90
 Kelly: 149
 Kenneth: 149
 Kenneth Omer: 97, 149
 Lori: 149
 Mary Elizabeth: 181
 Michael: 149
 Muriel Genevieve: 97, 149, 150, 181, 182, 190
 Paul Gray Blanchard: 156
 Paulette Henrietta: 156
 Reed Alden, Sr.: 90
 Tony James: 149, 181

Johnston -

Georgianna Caroline: 12, 13
 John V.: 12
 Trevor: 160

Joice -

Joshua (name: Joshua D. Joyce): 33, 34

Jones -

George D.: 21

Jordan -

Beatrice Eveline: 130
 Jeffrey Allan: 130

Leslie Wellington: 130
 Waldo Wellington: 129, 130
 Wendy Lynn: 130
 William: 129
Joyce -
 Frederick Arthur: 35
 Frederick M. H.: 34
 Joshua D. (aka: Joshua Joice): 33, 34
 Mabel C.: 34
Justason -
 Isaac Joshua: 52
 Mary Vestergard: 22
Kandris -
 Kenneth: 88
Kapty -
 Lynda Joan: 89, 90
 Michael: 89
Keene -
 Francis: 60
 Frederick: 60
 Henry Herbert: 59
 Horace H.: 59, 60
 Jean: 60
 Philip: 60
 Richard: 60
 Virginia: 60
 Wayne A.: 60
 Winnifred 'Winnie' Ella: 60, 85, 86
Kennedy -
 April Ferne: 183
 Lawrence Humphrey: 183
 Myrtle Mary Margaret: 141
Kent -
 Karen: 111
Kidd -
 Maude Lillian: 53
 Thomas Hall: 53
King -
 Donald Douglas: 161
 Tina: 161, 162
Kinney -
 Ella: 47
Kitchen -
 Charlotte (aka: Charlotte Kitching): 40
Kitching -
 Charlotte (name: Charlotte Kitchen): 40
LaFlamme -
 Wayne P.: 89
Laking -
 Clair II: 77
 Clair Wallace: 76, 77
 Ella Marguerite: 77
 Eugene: 77
 Guy: 166
 Hazel: 77
 Jacqueline Rose 'Jackie': 77, 123, 171, 172
 Joyce: 166, 187
 Lois: 77
 Lorenzo Calvin: 166
 Luther Holt: 76
 Paul: 77
 Ronald: 77
Lank -
 Florence Pauline: 153
Larivier -
 Yvone: 123
Larmer -
 Georgia Vernal: 131
Larsen -
 Candace: 190
LaTour -
 Bernice: 161
Leachman -
 Donald Reynolds: 65
Leavitt -
 Aaron Burton: 103, 158
 Adam: 159
 Andrew: 159
 Arnold Andrew: 103, 159
 Christine: 159
 Eben Manford: 102
 Frances Ann: 103
 Franklin Timothy: 103
 Helen May: 68, 69, 101
 Hiram Dewey: 68
 Katie: 159
 Keith Richard: 103
 Kelesie: 159
 Mike: 158
 Patricia Doreen: 103
 Percy Eugene 'Perry': 103, 159
 Rebecca Susan: 68
 Richmond Franklin 'Richie': 102, 103
 Roger: 103
 Rose Marie: 103, 157
 Syriha: 159
 Waunita Irene: 103, 159, 160
 Wayne Larry: 103, 158
Lee -
 Mary Ann: 106
 Thomas Edward: 106
Legacy -
 Agnes Evelyn: 163
 Alan: 130
Leighton -
 Lisa Ann: 170, 171
Leland -
 Aldana: 185
Lennon -
 Hattie Freda: 155
Leony -
 Ella (aka: Ella Garcelon): 35
Lewis -
 Annete Marie: 141
Libby -
 Albert George: 55, 72, 111
 Amanda Leigh: 183
 Anne Margaret: 70, 106, 107, 163, 183
 Asa: 54
 Asa Halstead: 55, 68, 94, 95
 Betty: 99, 153, 154
 Bobbie-Jo Kathleen: 183
 Bradley Kyle: 183
 Carol Ann: 99, 154, 155
 Chester B.: 68
 Christine: 100

Colby Gary Allen: 183
 Cory Allen: 183
 Crystal Ann: 152
 Dale: 99
 Daniel: 100
 Daniel: 154
 Daniel George: 112
 Dau: 57
 David L.: 88
 Donald John: 95
 Donna Marie: 99, 153
 Doris G.: 68, 94, 95
 Douglas Edward: 112
 Edgar: 55
 Elaine: 100
 Elizabeth Kathleen: 70, 106, 162, 187
 Evelyn Frances: 69, 95, 96, 143-148, 181, 189, 190
 Everett Richard: 55, 70, 106-108, 162, 163, 187
 Florence Elizabeth: 99
 Florence Ellen: 55, 69, 70, 98, 100-106, 156-161, 185, 186
 Frederick Marks: 57
 Freeman Cecil: 72
 Gary Allen: 151, 183
 Gerald Franklin, Sr.: 97
 Geraldine Lillian: 70, 107, 108
 Gertrude O.: 126
 Granville Vincent: 69, 99, 154, 155, 185
 Harriet Ida: 72
 Harry: 55
 Harry Foster: 72
 Hazel: 57
 Helen A.: 69
 Helen Mae Almeda: 72
 Herbert F.: 99
 Hiram Herbert: 69, 97-99, 101, 102, 153
 Irene: 97
 James Stephen: 97, 151, 152, 183
 Josephine Mildred: 72
 Judith Elaine: 97, 152, 153, 184
 Leslie Alden (name: Leslie Eldon Libby): 69, 97, 150-152, 183, 184
 Leslie Eldon (aka: Leslie Alden Libby): 69, 97, 150-152, 183, 184
 Leslie Franklin: 55, 68, 69, 95-97, 99-101, 143-156, 181-185, 189, 190
 Lillian Elizabeth: 55, 67, 92, 93, 139-142
 Lillian Mae: 69, 96, 97, 149, 181, 182, 190
 Lillian Mae: 70, 108, 163
 Lois Geraldine: 72
 Lorraine Joe: 100, 155, 185
 Louise: 100, 155, 185
 Lucy Almeda 'Joyce': 152
 Maria Dawn: 183
 Marjorie Alice: 55, 70, 71, 108, 109, 164
 Mary M.: 68, 95
 Misty: 152
 Muriel B: 68
 Myrtle Elmeda: 55
 Paul Edward: 72
 Percy Eldon: 55, 69
 Philip Alexander: 68, 95
 Rachel Louise: 69, 100, 155, 156, 185
 Ralph: 55
 Ralph Warburton: 69
 Raymond Edward: 151
 Richard: 148
 Richard Allen: 183
 Richard Eldon: 151, 183
 Robert Eldon: 97, 150, 151, 183
 Ruth: 68
 Sandra Ann: 112
 Sharon (aka: Sharon Libby Wagg): 99
 Sherry Angel: 107, 152, 183, 184
 Son: 69
 Son: 68
 Stephen Asa: 72, 111, 112
 Stephen Asa Richard: 54, 55
 Stephen Richard, Jr.: 57
 Teresa Mae: 151, 183
 Thomas Phillip: 95
 Timothy: 152
 Timothy Thornton: 95
 Wayne: 100
Liebowitz -
 Patricia: 87
Lindsay -
 Elizabeth Sarah: 177
Linneken -
 Brian Robert: 88
 Carol Eva: 88
 Daniel Eugene: 88, 137
 Jason Ervin: 137
 Jennefer Lynn: 137
 Jessie Regina: 137
 Julie Ann: 88, 137
 Patricia Jean: 88, 137
 Robert Eugene: 88
Linton -
 Adelaide: 100
Lipfert -
 Wendy Rose: 87
Lister -
 Pauline Yvonne: 74, 75
Little -
 Edith Frances: 182
 Glen Wade 'Daniel': 83
Livingstone -
 Donald: 29
Lloyd -
 Gerald Maurice: 65
 Ursula Louise: 65
Lofstrom -
 Frank: 120
Lord -
 Alfred John 'Nert' (aka: Nert Lord): 123
 Andrew James: 123, 171, 172
 Ann: 141
 Barbara Elizabeth: 177
 Jacqueline Joyce 'Jackie': 124
 Janice Elaine: 165
 Joseph 'Joey' Clare: 124
 Kristel: 172
 Lois Ann: 124, 172
 Mark Stephen: 124
 Melvin Everett: 177
 Nert (name: Alfred John 'Nert' Lord): 123

Ralph Herbert: 123
 Robert Allen: 165
 Ronald Alfred: 123
Losier -
 Jeannette: 149
 Lester Joseph: 149
Love -
 Bernard (aka: Bernard Love Maxwell): 29
 Sarah Jane: 28, 29
Lunn -
 Troy: 120
Luongo -
 Leana: 110, 111
Mabee -
 Ellinor Hunt 'Penelope' (aka: Penlope Mabee): 12
 Penlope (name: Ellinor Hunt 'Penelope' Mabee): 12
MacDonald -
 Florence Eva: 108, 109
MacKenzie -
 Catherine: 19
MacLaggan -
 Heather: 167, 168
MacLean -
 Barry Stewart: 160
 Horace Willard: 160
 Laurie: 188
 Son: 160
MacLeod -
 Arnold Ralph: 165
 Carol Eunice: 165
 Cynthia: 161
 Walter Allison: 161
Magwood -
 Martha Electa: 64
Mann -
 Clarice: 134
Manser -
 Betty (name: Elizabeth Manser): 65
 Elizabeth (aka: Betty Manser): 65
 Jack (name: John Manser): 65
 John (aka: Jack Manser): 65
Marr -
 Emily: 32, 33
 Louisa: 32
Martin -
 Emilia: 106
Mason -
 Helen M.: 24
Matheson -
 Louise Edna: 163
 Robin Lynn: 189, 190
Matthews -
 James: 50
 Marjorie Alice: 50
Maxwell -
 Ada H.: 12
 Adelaide A.: 8, 11, 28
 Alex: 12
 Alexander: 8
 Alfred James: 8, 12, 13, 28, 29, 44
 Alfred Roscoe: 12
 Allen McKenzie: 16
 Bernard Love (name: Bernard Love): 29
 Brunswick: 12
 Caroline Rebecca: 13, 29, 44
 Charles: 13
 Cora: 13
 David Frederick: 8, 16, 29
 Dolores Marie: 13, 29
 Frederick: 13
 George Heber: 8, 13, 29, 44
 Georgie Anna: 12
 Harley Davidson: 12, 28, 29
 Harold James: 12
 Harold L.: 12
 Harriet G.: 13, 29, 44
 Harriet Helen: 8, 13, 14
 Harriet Perkins: 12
 Henry: 8
 Herbert M.: 12
 Hiram: 8
 Infant: 12
 Capt.. James II: 7, 8
 James 'Levi' (aka: Levi Maxwell): 11
 James , Sr.: 7
 Joseph Hill: 11
 Josephus: 13
 Karl Livingstone: 12
 L. Sedgefield G. (aka: Sedgefield G. Maxwell): 8, 13
 Levi (name: James 'Levi' Maxwell): 11
 Mary Alice: 12, 28
 Maud Connick: 16, 29, 30
 Mildred: 13
 Reginald James: 16, 17
 Sarah Crocker: 13
 Sarah S.: 8
 Sedgefield G. (name: L. Sedgefield G. Maxwell): 8, 13
McAdam -
 Mildred 'Milly': 29
McAllister -
 Judge Alexander Ananias: 21
 Alexander C.: 21, 36
 Almon Daniel: 22
 Annie Marie: 21, 35, 36, 49-51, 63-66, 89-91, 139
 Clara: 21, 36, 37
 Clara: 36
 Daniel: 4
 Effie: 36
 Fred: 36
 Frederick H.: 21, 35
 Jeanne: 35
 Leola: 36
 Lydia: 21, 33, 34
 Madge: 35
 Mary C.: 22
 Ruth: 35
 Sally (name: Sarah McAllister): 4
 Sarah (aka: Sally McAllister): 4
 Sarah E.: 21
 William Alfred: 21
 William Alfred C. , Jr.: 21, 22
McCallum -
 Archibald 'Archie': 43
McCarthy -
 Dennis: 67
 Gertrude Marcella: 67

McClure -
Dorothy Irene: 57

McCrum -
Jeanne: 160

McCullough -
Bernard Guy: 100
Dean: 109
Elizabeth: 29
Glen Russell: 100, 105
Shirley Rosaline: 105

McCutcheon -
Evelyn M.: 37, 51, 52
John R.: 37

McDermott -
Bertha: 68

McDougall -
Charlotte R.: 163

McDowell -
Mabel Velma: 58

McFarlane -
Elizabeth: 41
Guilford Eric: 190
Madison Marie: 190
Makayla Julia: 190
Marie Bernadine: 156
Mary Jane: 52
Timothy Eric: 190
Tylor: 190

McGara -
?: 136
Amanda Anne: 136

McGarrigle -
Amanda: 160
James Edward: 159
Kenneth Charles: 159, 160
Shelby: 160

McGee -
Beauman N.: 112
Carla: 112
Chester Newton: 112
Linda May: 112
Peter: 112, 164
Sharon Ann: 112

McGlinchey -
Alonzo: 144
Alonzo: 145
Joyce: 145
Jude Dickerson: 144, 145
Leonard Franklin: 144, 145
Roxanne Lorraine: 145

McGowan -
Myrtle Leotta: 161

McGrattan -
Leo: 106

McIntyre -
Cory: 188
Eva Irene: 164
Gary: 187
Hazel Beatrice: 171
Judy Ellen: 187
Lisa: 188
Marilyn: 133, 134
Stella Mae: 187

McKechnie -
Blanche: 59

McKeen -
Nellie: 32, 33

McKenzie -
John D.: 16
Mary Hinds: 16

McKinley -
Lelitia: 50

McLagan -
John: 31
Mary Janette: 31, 32

McLaughlin -
Abbie Agnes (aka: Abbie Agnes Scott): 76
Cecil Burton: 150
Edith May: 183
Ellen Doreen: 181, 182
Eva Mildred: 116
Gloria Jean: 150, 151
Harold Manson: 103
Hiram Franklin: 127
Hugh Leon: 127-129
Ida 'Addie' Mae (aka: Addie Mae Davis): 76
Levi 'Frank': 76
Marvin J.: 115
Pearl Louise: 103, 104
Russell Elward: 181

McLay -
Carey Wayne: 149
Edward Alexander: 148
Edward Hector: 149
Gary Alan: 149
George Malcolm: 148, 149
Kevin Donald: 149

McLellan -
?: 95

McNalby -
Karen: 170

McShane -
Jeffrey: 133

Melanson -
Billie Jo: 174
Camille: 178
Kimberly Jean: 178

Merchant -
Albert Eugene: 70, 105, 161
Amy L.: 161
Annette: 104
Arais 'Asa' Steven: 70
Barbara 'Barb': 106
Bonnie Marie: 106
Candia: 162
Connie: 109
Cynthia 'Cindy' Florence: 104, 160
Della: 71
Elden Walter: 71, 109
Elizabeth: 71, 72
Gerald: 109
Gertrude Freda: 71, 109, 110, 164
Gladys Lillian: 70, 100, 101, 156
Hank Elmer: 106
Harry Leroy: 70
Hazel Eva: 70, 104, 160, 174, 186

Hazen: 161
 Hazen Albert: 106, 161
 Hazen Elmer: 70, 106, 161
 Hazen Walter (aka: Henry Merchant): 70, 71
 Henry (name: Hazen Walter Merchant): 70, 71
 Horace Melvin: 70
 Jane Marie: 104, 160, 185
 Jeffrey Wallace: 104, 105
 Karen: 109
 Larry Leroy: 106, 161, 162
 Levi Leslie: 104
 Lisa Susan: 106, 161
 Marie: 105
 Mary Ann: 161
 Pearl Elizabeth: 70, 98, 99, 101, 102
 Percy Elmer: 69, 70, 98
 Percy Wilfred: 70
 Raymond: 108
 Raymond Gerald: 71, 108
 Sheryl: 105, 161
 Solomon G. , Sr.: 69, 70
 Solomon Leslie: 70, 103, 104, 160, 185
 Victoria: 71
 Violet Marjorie: 70, 102, 103, 157-159
 Vivian May: 70
 Wallace Wilfred: 70, 104, 161

Merritt -
 Alexander G.: 147
 Dorothy 'Bim' Alexandra: 147, 148

Meyer -
 Charles Adams: 64
 Myrtle Elizabeth: 64, 65

Middlemiss -
 Alexander: 68
 Annie Gertrude: 68

Milburn -
 Melissa Mae: 170, 188
 Michael: 170

Miles -
 Marx: 164

Miller -
 David: 176
 Katherine: 176
 Kathy: 174
 Patrick: 176

Milliken -
 James: 12
 Rebecca Moore: 12

Minter -
 Edward: 181

Mitchell -
 Colin: 153, 154
 Colin II: 154
 Florence: 154
 Graydon: 29, 44
 Howard Webster: 29
 Jennifer: 29
 Karen: 29, 44
 Keith: 44
 Maxwell: 44
 Philip Julian: 153
 Sean: 154
 Sheryl: 29

Stanley Keith: 29
 William 'Billy': 154

Moffitt -
 Helena Jane: 52

Montgomery -
 Nancy: 73

Moore -
 Albert Hall: 33
 Alice M.: 32
 Caroline Rebecca: 13
 Charles Donald: 33
 Charlie Wesley: 20, 32
 Daniel: 133
 Dennis Marr: 33
 Ellis Maxwell: 86
 Florence: 33
 Harry Lee: 33
 Howard: 33
 Jennie M.: 33
 John: 20
 Joseph Albert: 20
 Josephus: 13
 Josiah: 20
 Josiah C.: 33
 Josiah Willard: 20, 33
 Mabel: 33
 Olive M.: 33
 Rebecca Lynne: 133, 179
 Richard Ellis: 86, 133, 179
 Sarah Perkins: 20, 33, 49
 Stephanie Ann: 133, 179
 Theresa Rose: 133, 179, 180
 Victoria Alexandrina: 20, 32, 49
 Winchester Elhanan: 20, 32, 33

Morash -
 Lois Jean: 169, 170

Morrow -
 Bonnie Jean: 147
 Jacqueline 'Jackie' Marie: 188, 189
 James 'Jimmy' Ronald: 147
 James Ronald: 188
 James Wallace: 146
 Linda Ann: 147
 Marilyn Ruth: 147, 181, 189, 190
 Mark Wallace: 147
 Mary Louise: 146
 Peter Allan: 147
 Renee Katherine Marie: 189
 Rodney Larry: 147
 Ronald E.: 146
 Roy Edward: 147

Morse -
 Ina: 92

Mosher -
 Lloyd Daniel: 94

Mowatt -
 Mary Elizabeth: 57

Muchemore -
 Robert E.: 142

Murphy -
 Chris: 161

Murray -
 Edward E.: 29

George Heber Maxwell: 29, 44
 Robert: 44

Mussey -
 Elizabeth: 7

Nadeau -
 Agnes Florence: 52

Nason -
 Calvin Peck: 48
 Darren: 172
 Dellas Albie: 115
 Elisa T.: 47
 Jeanetta (aka: Nettie Nason): 48, 49
 Nettie (name: Jeanetta Nason): 48, 49

Neilson -
 Danna: 155
 Eugene Wesley: 155
 Jason: 155, 185
 Keegan: 185
 Michael: 155

Nevers -
 Susanna 'Susan': 139

Newell -
 Janet Eileen: 189

Newman -
 Mercy Elizabeth 'Betty': 89

Nickerson -
 Abbigail: 70

Nielsen -
 Allen Martin: 62, 89, 138, 180
 Anna: 89
 Chantell Amber: 181
 Dakota Allen: 181
 Eleanor Louise: 62
 Martinus J.: 62
 Niels 'Christian': 62
 Patricia A.: 62
 Peggy: 89, 138
 Peter Allan , Jr.: 138, 180, 181
 Peter Allan , Sr.: 89, 138, 180

Noddin -
 Annie Ruby: 81
 Carolyn Marie: 159
 Freda Mae: 162
 Leslie William: 159

Noel -
 Shirley Mary: 65

Northrop -
 Carol Ann: 89

Nutter -
 Frank Jules: 98
 Shirley Annette: 98, 99

O'Brikis -
 Lorelei Ann: 85

Oliver -
 Myrtle Ivy: 105

Orlando -
 Lisa Margaret: 139

Orr -
 Florence Augusta: 112
 Gary David: 153
 Gregory David: 153
 Jeannie Elaine: 153
 Ronald Lucien: 153

Orser -
 Clare L.: 89
 Lynn E.: 89
 Ralph L.: 89

Ottis -
 Don: 150

Parker -
 Charles Lincoln: 100
 Christopher: 137
 Corben: 185
 Dawn: 156
 Durrell Walter: 100
 Joan Marie: 100
 Karen Louise: 100
 Kenneth Bradley: 156
 Kenneth Durrell: 100, 156
 Kirk Ryan: 156
 Leslie Wayne: 100, 155, 156, 185
 Liam: 185
 Patrick Robert: 137
 Robert Durrell: 156, 185
 Sarah Allison: 137

Parks -
 Adam: 177
 Charles 'Chink' Franklin: 127-129
 Clinton: 177
 Donald Harry: 127
 Donald Wayne: 127, 177
 Juanita Marie: 129
 Katherine Elizabeth: 187
 Walter Thomas: 127

Patterson -
 Jay: 134, 135
 Mary: 4

Pearce -
 Mark: 138
 Siobhan Barbara Billings: 138

Pearson -
 Roy Munroe: 40

Peel -
 Louisa: 33

Peever -
 Anna Lou: 64
 William Andrew: 64

Peltier -
 Jackie: 171

Perkins -
 ?: 3, 4, 7, 11-13, 16, 28, 29, 44
 ?: 3-5, 8
 ?: 3, 4, 7, 9, 10, 17-22, 24-26, 28, 30-33, 35-38, 40-70,
 72, 73, 75-81, 83-97, 99-109, 111, 112, 114, 116-
 127, 129-172, 174-190
 ?: 95
 Ada Lorretta: 18
 Adelaide Amelia: 11
 Agnes Ellen: 23, 37, 51
 Albertus: 42
 Alfred: 17
 Alfred Everett: 30, 44, 53, 58, 84, 132, 179
 Alice L.: 43
 Alice V.: 30
 Alice Victoria: 17
 Almeda: 42

Amanda Matilda: 20, 21
 Amanda Matilda: 26
 Amy Louisa: 17
 Annie Cyrene: 23
 Augustata M.: 18
 Augusta Maria: 17, 31, 46, 59, 85
 Beatrice V.: 45
 Bertha: 45, 46
 Branch-One: 3, 4, 7, 9, 10, 17-22, 24-26, 28, 30-33, 35-38, 40-70, 72, 73, 75-81, 83-97, 99-109, 111, 112, 114, 116-127, 129-172, 174-190
 Branch-Three: 3, 5, 8
 Branch-Two: 3, 4, 7, 11-13, 16, 28, 29, 44
 Caroline King: 5, 8, 9
 Carrie Esther: 41, 44, 53
 Charles: 4, 5, 8
 Charles Augustus: 11
 Charles Foss: 27
 Child-Six: 5
 Christianna Gertrude: 42, 53, 54
 Clara: 23
 Clara Ann: 10, 21, 33, 35, 36, 49-51, 63-66, 89-91, 139
 Clarence A.: 45
 Colin: 46
 Daniel F. (aka: Daniel T. Perkins): 10, 26, 27, 41-43, 53-57, 67-70, 72, 73, 75-81, 83, 92-97, 99-109, 111, 112, 114, 116-127, 129-131, 139-172, 174-178, 181-190
 Daniel Grey: 10
 Daniel McAllister: 4
 Daniel T. (name: Daniel F. Perkins): 10, 26, 27, 41-43, 53-57, 67-70, 72, 73, 75-81, 83, 92-97, 99-109, 111, 112, 114, 116-127, 129-131, 139-172, 174-178, 181-190
 Daniel T.: 26
 Deborah Ann: 11
 Deborah Lee: 84, 132, 133, 179
 Donna: 84
 Ebenezer: 4, 7, 9, 10, 17-22, 24-26, 28, 30-33, 35-38, 40-70, 72, 73, 75-81, 83-97, 99-109, 111, 112, 114, 116-127, 129-172, 174-190
 Ebenezer: 10
 Ebenezer: 9
 Ebenezer: 9
 Eda Maude: 19, 31
 Edna Mae: 43, 54
 Edwin Delmond: 31
 Effie Fostina: 30
 Elisha II: 9, 18, 31, 47, 59, 60, 85
 Elisha , Sr.: 7, 9, 17, 18, 20, 30, 31, 44-47, 58-60, 84, 85, 132, 179
 Eliza: 10, 19, 31, 47, 48, 60-62, 86-89, 133-138, 179, 180
 Eliza Zebia: 23
 Elizabeth McAllister: 5
 Emily Copeland: 6
 Emma: 11
 Ernest Leroy: 19
 Ernest M.: 19, 31
 Evelyn: 59
 Everett C.: 44, 58, 84, 132, 179
 Floyd L.: 45, 59
 Frances Henrietta: 11
 Frank: 41
 Frank E.: 45, 58
 Frank Hammond: 42
 Frank Lesley: 18
 Frederic Stillman: 11
 Frederick Daniel: 27, 41, 42, 53
 George: 27
 George B. McLelan: 17
 George Barrett: 27
 George H.: 42
 George Wilber: 11
 George Wilbur: 18
 George Willis: 17
 Georgianna Brewer: 5, 6
 Gerald Lawrence: 45
 Grace: 46
 Grace Lena: 42
 Guy Molton: 31
 Hamden Ellsworth: 18
 Hanford Albion: 17
 Harold G.: 31
 Harold L.: 45
 Harriet 'Henrietta': 5, 7, 8, 11-13, 16, 28, 29, 44
 Harriet Louisa: 11
 Harris: 10
 Harry R.: 42
 Harvey Bolton: 24
 Henry: 10
 Henry Alfred: 4
 Henry Allard: 7, 9, 10, 17, 19-22, 24, 31-33, 35-38, 40, 47-53, 60-67, 86-92, 133-139, 179, 180
 Henry Allard: 24
 Henry Allard: 24
 Herbert C.: 19
 Howard: 59
 Howard Clifton: 30, 45, 59
 Isaac S.: 10
 Jack: 59
 James: 3, 4, 7, 11-13, 16, 28, 29, 44
 James: 10, 25, 26, 41, 53
 James: 9
 James Henry: 26
 James Madison: 26
 James William: 27
 Jane: 46
 Jasper Hillman: 11
 Jean: 46
 John: 9
 John G.: 7, 10, 11, 28
 John James , Jr.: 17, 30, 44, 45, 53, 58, 59, 84, 132, 179
 John James , Sr.: 9, 17, 20, 30, 31, 44-46, 58, 59, 84, 85, 132, 179
 John Sedgfield: 24
 John Stretch: 10, 22, 23, 37, 51
 Joseph: 9, 17
 Josephine: 46
 Judith P.: 58, 59
 Lawrence: 59
 Leila M.: 45
 Lena M.: 45
 Leo A.: 58, 84, 132, 179
 Leta M.: 45
 Lewis Arthur: 30
 Lida: 24

Lizzie May: 19, 31, 47, 59, 60, 85
 Lloyd: 45
 Lola Bell: 30
 Lowell Elmer: 30
 Lucy Amanda: 11, 28
 Lydia A.: 10, 20, 32, 33, 49
 Lydia Gertrude: 19
 Lydia Sophia: 11
 Maggie May: 17, 18
 Marcia A.: 6, 7
 Margaret: 9
 Margaret Ann: 17
 Margaret D.: 27
 Maria: 11
 Mary: 4
 Mary: 30
 Mary Angeline: 17
 Mary Ann: 9, 18
 Mary Carolyn: 23
 Mary E.: 18
 Mary Emeline: 17
 Mary Jane: 10, 24, 25, 37, 38, 40, 52, 53, 66, 67, 91, 92, 139
 Mary Jane: 26
 Mary Pamela: 23
 Mertie Grace: 18
 Merty: 30
 Miles: 45
 Minnie Cora: 19
 Morton Edgar: 31
 Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen: 28, 43, 54-57, 67-70, 72, 73, 75-81, 83, 92-97, 99-109, 111, 112, 114, 116-127, 129-131, 139-172, 174-178, 181-190
 Nellie M.: 42
 Nora: 44
 Phebe Cora: 17
 Phebe Elizabeth: 11
 Phebe Emma: 26
 Philip Williams: 11
 Ralph: 46
 Roscoe Deforest: 18
 Russel E.: 31
 Sally (name: Sarah Perkins): 10, 17, 20
 Samuel: 26, 41, 44, 53
 Samuel Bayley: 26
 Samuel Scott: 27
 Samuel Thomas: 23
 Sarah (aka: Sally Perkins): 10, 17, 20
 Sarah Elizabeth: 17
 Sarah Jane: 11
 Sarah Paterson: 13
 Scott: 95
 Seth Nelson: 19
 Solomon: 3, 4, 7, 9, 10, 17-22, 24-26, 28, 30-33, 35-38, 40-70, 72, 73, 75-81, 83-97, 99-109, 111, 112, 114, 116-127, 129-172, 174-190
 Solomon: 7, 10, 25, 26, 41-43, 53-57, 67-70, 72, 73, 75-81, 83, 92-97, 99-109, 111, 112, 114, 116-127, 129-131, 139-172, 174-178, 181-190
 Solomon: 9, 18
 Solomon, Jr.: 10
 Son: 28
 Stanley Abbot: 31
 Victoria Emeline: 11
 Vinal M.: 31
 Viola Vashti: 27, 42, 54
 Wentworth: 11
 Wesley: 17, 30, 31
 William: 9
 William Alexander: 17
 William F.: 42
 William Henry Harrison: 11
Perry -
 Carmen: 92
Peterson -
 Hilda Christina: 148
Petroff -
 Alexander Gardiner: 136
 Holman Clifton: 87
 Ivory Joseph: 136
 Mark Alan: 87
 Mary Moran: 136
 Nicolette Andrea: 87, 135, 136
 Pamela Jane: 87, 136
 Peter Andrew: 87, 136
 Stephen Holman: 87, 136
Phinney -
 Clinton Wesley: 142
 Lorrie Lueellyn: 142
 Wesley Clinton: 142
Pierce -
 Child: 28
 George D.: 28
 Job: 28
Pike -
 Albert Chester: 189
 Angela Jean: 131
 Ben: 131
 Bernard Edward: 57
 Bessie M.: 44, 57
 Chrissie: 44
 Dale: 130
 Debra Ann: 82, 162
 Donna L.: 189
 Dorothy Jean: 58, 80, 81
 Durell James: 58, 81, 82, 131, 162
 Ella May: 43, 55, 56, 72, 73, 75-77, 112, 114, 116-127, 129, 164-172, 174-178, 187-189
 Florence 'Ada': 43, 54, 55, 67-70, 72, 92-97, 99-109, 111, 139-164, 181-187, 189, 190
 Foster Wilmot: 44, 57, 58, 79-81, 83, 130, 131, 178
 Frederick: 43, 44
 George: 43
 Hazel: 44
 Hugh: 43
 Kelly Ann: 131
 Kenneth: 80, 130
 Lawson Beverly: 84, 131
 Lawson Haynes: 58, 83, 84, 131
 Leora: 44
 Lori: 130
 Ralph: 58
 Richard Foster: 83, 131
 Richard 'Ricky': 131
 Ronald Gordon: 57, 79, 80, 130, 178
 Samuel: 43
 Sharon Dorothy: 80, 130, 131, 178
 Shelley Elaine: 83

Susanna 'Anna' G.: 43, 56, 78
Wayne Durell: 82, 83

Polk -
Melissa 'Melisey' (aka: Melissa Polk): 56

Porter -
Shirley Mae: 164

Price -
Katherine Mary: 188

Proctor -
Cynthia Lee: 137
Lillian Irene: 64

Provost -
Norma: 85

Pulk -
Melissa (name: Melissa 'Melisey' Polk): 56

Purdy -
Arthur 'Chester' Garfield: 124
Brenda Sue: 124
Chester Rodney: 124
Christopher Leslie: 174, 189
David Alfred: 125
Dylan Kenneth: 189
George Malcolm: 124, 174, 188, 189
Joan Marie: 124, 172, 173, 188
Joyce Colleen: 125
June Louise: 124
Leslie Joanne: 174
Leslie Malcolm: 124, 160
Margaret Amanda: 153
Matthew Thomas: 174, 188, 189
Nancy Ann: 124
Steven Leslie: 124
Tammy Annette: 125
Valarie Lynn: 124, 160, 161, 174

Pye -
Annie 'Jane': 100

Quartley -
Marjorie Eileen: 146

Quigg -
Herb: 117

Ralston -
James Edward (name: George Franklin Buzzell): 92, 93
Marion Dorothy (aka: Marion Dorothy Hinds): 93, 142

Randall -
John Lydon: 137
Meghan Allison: 137
Nathan John: 137

Randlett -
Annie: 32

Ratliff -
Jack: 180
Preston: 180
Seth: 180

Rebry -
Dave: 94

Reed -
Charles: 117

Regan -
Catherine: 67

Richard -
Angel Marie: 159
Brianna: 161

James: 161

Richards -
Charles: 73

Richardson -
Marion Beatrice Helena: 140

Robar -
Terry: 145, 146

Roberts -
Florence Mary: 126
Gertrude Bradbury: 47
Violet Mabel: 65

Robinson -
Rachel: 13

Ross -
Brandi Lee: 179
Cecil: 115, 116
John Fernandez III: 179
John Fernandez IV: 179
Sawyer Maxwell: 179

Rowe -
Edward: 169
Haley Eileen: 169
Taylor Marie: 169

Ruddock -
Alice Jane: 98

Rushton -
Amy: 73
Arthur: 73
Dau: 73
Dau: 73
Olive Ellen: 73, 112, 164
Orington Arthur: 72, 73

Russell -
Austin Adrian: 186
Brian Melvin: 186
Douglas: 110
Henry B.: 70
Joyce: 89
Justin Adrian: 186
Pauline Mary: 108, 150
William Wallace , Sr.: 70, 71

Ryan -
Bridget Ann: 46

Sadler -
Clifford John: 116
Elva Irene: 116, 117

Sanders -
Herbert (aka: Sandy Sanders): 88
Sandy (name: Herbert Sanders): 88

Saucier -
Rena: 138

Schofield -
Clara Jane: 104

Schwarz -
Michelle Doris: 135
Richard Steven: 135
Steven John: 135

Scott -
Abbie Agnes (name: Abbie Agnes McLaughlin): 76
Alberta Vasthie: 102
Brian: 117
Brody: 187
Chris: 118

Colin Alvin: 147
 Cynthia: 26, 27
 David: 75
 David Sanford: 112
 Diane: 117
 Doris Bernice: 75, 114, 115, 166, 187
 Eugene: 117
 Gerald: 75
 Harold: 75
 Henry Scovil: 75, 117, 118, 166
 Hilda Catherine: 112-114
 Jeanette: 97
 Joanne: 118
 John Clarence: 75
 John Clarence: 76
 John 'Jack': 75, 118
 Kathleen Elsie: 75, 119, 167
 Kenneth Gardiner: 75, 116, 117
 Mark: 130
 Marsha: 117
 Michelle: 118
 Nettie Marie: 103
 Nina M.: 76
 Pam: 117
 Pearl Edith: 75
 Peter: 76
 Phyllis: 114
 Ralph Frederick: 75
 Randy: 118
 Robert A.: 76
 Samuel: 26
 Shane: 118
 Sheldon Eugene: 114, 164, 165, 187
 Stephen: 118
 Walter Boone: 165, 187
 Wendy: 118, 166

Seavey -
 Ernest Gilbert: 47
 Eva: 47

Seelye -
 Alice: 157

Sewell -
 Bernard Benjamin: 183
 Rebecca Edith: 183

Shakespeare -
 Irene Kathleen: 123

Shannon -
 Roland Patrick: 96

Shaw -
 Albion Young: 86
 Betty Jo: 87, 135
 David Anthony: 86
 Janice Elaine: 86, 134, 180
 Mary Charlotte: 87, 134, 135, 180
 Wayne Allen: 87, 135
 Zachary: 135

Short -
 Lillie May: 112

Simmonds -
 Kevin: 155
 Todd: 155
 Wade: 154, 155

Simon -

Harold Eugene: 134
 Monica Joyce: 134, 180
 Nancy Ellen: 134, 180
 Norbert: 134

Sinclair -
 ?: 103

Skillin -
 Susan: 134

Small -
 Douglas: 174
 Nellie: 90
 Olive Alice: 151

Smearer -
 Deborah Ann: 163, 164
 George 'Bunny' Bernard: 163

Smith -
 ?: 184
 Aaron Bell: 39
 Addie A.: 25
 Andrea: 120
 Angela: 163
 Anna P.: 25
 Anthony: 164
 Anthony 'Tony': 164
 Arthur M.: 25, 38, 39
 Arthur Mark: 40
 Ashleigh Elizabeth: 179
 Charles Franklin: 126
 Dana W.: 62
 Daniel I: 13
 David: 179
 Donna: 175
 Douglas Andrew: 126
 Dwaine Ross: 126
 Elizabeth: 13
 Eric Wayne: 119, 167, 168
 Erika: 168
 Fanny C.: 61
 George Edgar 'Payson' (aka: Payson Smith): 25, 40, 53, 67, 92
 Georgine Irene: 156
 Gordon: 156
 Harold: 119
 Hazen Edgar: 40, 53, 67, 92
 Henry: 25
 Hulda: 34
 James Orine: 24, 25
 James , Sr.: 24
 Jane Evelyn: 40
 Janet: 178
 Jonathan Edward: 184
 Joshua: 168
 Kelly: 120
 Kenneth E.: 53, 67, 92
 Landon: 67, 92
 Lelia E.: 25
 Leo: 119
 Lillian E.: 39
 Lord Minto: 126
 Margaret: 35
 Margaret: 53
 Mary: 129
 Mary Catherine: 25, 37, 38, 52, 66, 67, 91, 92, 139
 Michael James: 126

Miranda Rose Mary: 184
 Norman Preston: 163
 Paul Seth Ivan: 164
 Payson (name: George Edgar 'Payson' Smith): 25, 40,
 53, 67, 92
 Payson: 53
 Ralph Clarence: 119
 Robert John: 156
 Shay: 44
 Tammy: 120
 Torey: 168
 Wanda Dianne: 126, 176, 177
 Wayne: 44
 Wyatt: 92

Smythe -
 Jeanne Jean' Mahala: 138

Sophiel -
 Edna Grace: 143, 145

Sparrow -
 William B.: 89

Spear -
 Douglas: 106

Spearin -
 Carl Melvin: 51, 52
 Son: 52

Spearman -
 Joan: 118

Spinney -
 Ethel May: 121

Sprague -
 Eva Eleanor: 18

Squires -
 Annie Laura: 64

Stacey -
 James: 134, 135

Stein -
 Nanci Helene: 136

Stewart -
 Christina Katherine: 189
 Glenna Velona: 151, 152
 Jerome Barnes: 151
 Myrtle Iona: 111

Stillwell -
 Mary: 9

Stoddard -
 Dwayne: 111
 Eva Gertrude: 110
 Geraldine Audrey: 108
 Herbert Lewis S.: 109, 110
 Kevin: 111
 Linwood Lewis: 110, 111
 Lynn: 110, 164
 Roy Linwood: 108, 109
 Wanda Lou: 110, 141

Storr -
 Dorothy Irene: 153, 184
 Edgar (name: Thomas 'Edgar' Storr): 152
 Jack (name: John Richard 'Jack' Storr): 166
 John Richard 'Jack' (aka: Jack Storr): 166
 Kenneth Gerald: 166
 Kirk: 167
 Leslie: 153
 Shaun: 167

Stephen Errol: 152, 153
 Thomas 'Edgar' (aka: Edgar Storr): 152

Strandskov -
 Cordelia Morgan: 136
 Elinor Margrethe: 136
 Henrik Christopher: 135, 136
 Niels Holman: 136

Stretch -
 Anna: 9, 10, 17
 John , Sr.: 9

Strout -
 Lydia Bruster: 30, 31
 Rhoda Bailey: 18
 Solomon Obediah: 18, 30
 Viola: 30, 53

Sturgeon -
 Gary Wilson: 109

Sullivan -
 Frank Arnold: 187
 Richard James: 187

Sutherland -
 Angela Eunice: 165
 Bertrum Harold: 114
 Bessie Maud: 56, 76, 77, 123, 171, 172
 Blaine Edward: 114, 165, 187
 Brian Allen: 123
 Casey Donna: 187
 Christina Gertrude: 56, 75, 114, 116-119, 166, 167, 187
 Christopher: 120
 Donna Lynn: 165
 Earl E.: 56
 Edward Harold: 74, 112-114, 164, 165, 187
 Elva Maxine: 76, 120, 121, 168, 169
 Faye Ada: 76, 122, 169, 170
 George Cecil: 74, 75
 Greta: 120
 Harold: 56, 73, 74, 112, 164, 165, 187
 Hartley Samuel: 56, 76, 120-123, 168-171, 188
 Hazel Alta: 76, 121, 122, 169
 Jeffery Blaine: 165, 187
 Jeffery Robert: 123
 Karl William: 75
 Katherine Edith: 76, 122, 170, 188
 Kevin Ronald: 165
 Lisa Jennifer: 165
 Mabel Ellen: 56, 77, 124-127, 129, 172, 174-178, 188,
 189
 Mark Samuel: 123
 Marlene Elaine: 114
 Michael William: 123, 171
 Otty Orrington: 76, 120
 Paula: 120
 Peter Hartley: 76, 122, 123, 171
 Peter Hartley: 123, 171
 Peter W.: 55, 56
 Richard Alan: 114
 Robert: 55
 Robert Edward: 165
 Roger Harold: 114
 Roland Emerson: 76
 Ronald Peter: 114, 165
 Shea Marie: 171
 Stephen Michael: 171
 Treba Gail: 76, 123, 171

Vergie Estella: 56, 72, 73, 112, 164

Tatton -
 Norman Stewart: 182
 Willia Jean: 182

Taylor -
 Sarah Elizabeth: 158, 159
 Shirley I.: 158

Thibodeau -
 Charlotte Stella: 84

Thomas -
 Amelia (name: Pamela Amelia Thomas): 22, 23
 Ann: 50
 Emma (name: Sarah Emeline Thomas): 51
 Harry W.: 14, 15
 Pamela Amelia (aka: Amelia Thomas): 22, 23
 Samuel, Jr.: 22
 Sarah Emeline (aka: Emma Thomas): 51

Thompson -
 A. Hiram (aka: Hiram A. Thompson): 32
 Albert Delano: 32
 Alice: 32, 49
 Beatrice Ena: 51
 Charles W.: 32, 49
 Clifford: 32
 Edith Victoria: 49
 Etta: 32
 Fred Howard: 32
 Harry Garfield: 51
 Hiram A. (name: A. Hiram Thompson): 32
 John Alexander: 32
 Josephus: 32
 Lloyd Douglas: 50
 Loren: 50
 Loren Lloyd: 50
 Marjory Ethelyn Bessie: 51, 66, 90, 91, 139
 Mary Louise: 65
 Sally: 18
 Wilmot S.: 51

Thorburn -
 Shelia: 118

Thornton -
 Phylis: 95
 Ralph: 114
 Roberta Marjorie: 107
 Vivian Pearl: 144

Timmons -
 Charles E.: 142

Tinker -
 Gloria I.: 149

Tobicos -
 Laura Michelle: 169
 Lisa Christina: 169
 William: 168, 169

Tobin -
 Leonard F.: 81
 Steven: 81

Toft -
 Andrew Frederick: 52, 66, 91, 139
 Frederick Rose: 52
 George McKenzie: 52
 Helen Jean: 52
 Murray: 66, 67
 Shirley Alice: 66, 91, 139

Velma Blanche: 52
 Warren: 52

Toothaker -
 Barbara: 95

Townes -
 Catherine Jane: 75

Tozer -
 Cynthia Jane: 162
 Gerald Bernard 'Gerry': 82, 106, 162, 187
 Gerald Michael: 140
 Harold Lindsay: 139, 140
 James Bernard: 106
 Jamie: 163
 Leticia Beth: 162, 187
 Linda Mary: 140
 Robert Harold: 140
 Timothy James: 106, 162, 163

Trafton -
 Harriet Sarah: 83
 Theda Violet: 164

Traub -
 Norma Jean: 136

Trevors -
 Arnold David: 142
 Arthur James: 142
 David Arnold: 142
 Edward Arnold: 142
 Helen Marie: 142
 Marion Margaret: 142

Trynor -
 Frances Marjorie: 63
 Francis Allan (aka: Frank Trynor): 63
 Frank (name: Francis Allan Trynor): 63

Tuddenham -
 Andrew Troy: 189
 Fred: 189
 Mackenzie Audrey: 189
 Shelbie: 189

Tuttle -
 Charlotte C.: 142, 143

Umstatter -
 Elizabeth Josephine: 64

Urfey -
 Dorothy: 131

Vail -
 Aldana Maude: 63

Vallas -
 Marie: 76

Van Tassel -
 Connie: 141, 142

Vantassel -
 Lottie Carolyn: 139

Varney -
 Lydia 'Linda': 7
 Paul: 7

Vesey -
 Ambrose 'Amby' Edwin: 29, 30
 Barbara: 30
 Mary: 30
 Muriel B.: 30
 Richard: 29

Vining -

Bertha: 59
Von Bommel -
 Elizabeth Mariah: 149
Wagg -
 Sharon Libby (name: Sharon Libby): 99
Wallace -
 Ivan: 99
Walmsley -
 Mary: 122
Walsh -
 Beatrice Viola: 155
Walton -
 ?: 68
Warren -
 Harriet: 33
 Joan Marie: 88
 Sharon Jeannie: 122, 123
Warwick -
 Alice Beatrice: 78
Watson -
 Eva: 129
 Robert Allie: 99
Watts -
 Jean F.: 159
Way -
 Dorothy Bernice: 107
Webb -
 Abigail Susan: 136
 Andrew Horace: 136
 Anne Belmore: 136
 Walter George: 136
Wedge -
 Margaret: 142
Weeks -
 Burton George: 111
 Donna Marie: 111, 112
 Grace Mildred: 174
 Robert Wayne: 158, 159
Weinandt -
 Carole: 91
Wendley -
 Donna May: 171
White -
 Kenneth Burton: 132
 Krista: 133
 Melissa: 133, 179
 Randall 'Randy' Stephen: 132, 133
 Sadie Myrtle: 100
Whittaker -
 John: 110
Whitten -
 Frances M.: 61
Whittier -
 Joyce: 176
 Kathleen Roxanne: 81, 82, 162
 William Henry: 81
Wiebe -
 Walter: 64
Wilcox -
 Carson Timothy: 104
 Daniel Frederick: 104, 160, 161, 174, 186
 Daniel Walter: 161, 186
 Leland Caswell: 104
 Lorianne Josephine: 161, 186
 Teresa: 183
 Walter Cleveland: 104, 174
 Wesley Walter: 104
 Zachary: 186
Wilhite -
 Eileen: 89
Williams -
 Arthur G.: 56
 Blanche: 56
 Carole Ann: 79
 Charles Frederick: 15, 16
 Charlie J.: 15
 Doris Pearl: 72
 Fannie: 77
 Frances 'Fannie' Elizabeth: 114
 Frank Giles: 13, 14
 Freddy J.: 15
 Harry R.: 56
 Harry Raymond: 72
 Jacob: 56
 John Elliott: 79
 Kenneth Arthur: 56, 78, 79
 Lloyd S.: 49
 Mabel Grace: 14, 15
 Maria Louisa: 10, 11
Williamson -
 Myrtle Helen: 63
Wilson -
 Adelaide: 51
 John William: 51
 Josephine L.: 172
Woodcock -
 Belinda (name: Melinda Woodcock): 32
 Melinda (aka: Belinda Woodcock): 32
Wormell -
 Edna Dorothy: 92, 140, 141
 Harold William: 92
 Helen Eileen: 92
 Kelly Darlene: 94
 Kimberly Ann: 94
 Leslie W. 'Timmy': 68
 Lillian: 68
 Lloyd Mark: 67, 92, 139-142
 Lloyd Mark II: 92
 Lloyd Martin: 92
 Margaret Lillian: 92, 139, 140
 Mary Charlotte: 92, 142
 Nelson L.: 67
 Nelson Leonard: 67, 93, 94
 Newell Crosby: 67
 Pauline 'Edna': 67, 92, 93, 142
 Shirley Louise: 92, 141
Wright -
 Brian Leslie: 169
 Christopher Brian: 169
 Meriam Maxine: 169
 Michael Graham: 169
Wyman -
 Sadie E.: 45
Young -
 Ada Bertha: 63

Andrew Clark: 65
Bessie Almire: 36, 49, 50, 63, 89
Beverly Joan: 64
Carman Dow: 50, 64, 65
Dau: 65
David Lloyd: 65
Deborah Vaughn: 90
Dorothy Maude: 50
Edward Fred: 65, 90, 139
Elizabeth Manser: 66
Ethelyn Clare: 36, 50
Franklyn: 64
Fred Matthews: 50, 64
Gail Ann: 65
George Douglas: 50, 64, 89
George Fred McAllister: 36, 51, 65, 90, 139
George Kenwood: 51, 65, 90, 139
George McColl: 35, 36
George Stanley: 64, 89, 90
Hugh Stanley: 36, 50, 64, 65, 89
Leonard Boyd: 36
Lloyd McAllister: 50, 65
Mackenzie Carolyn: 139
Marilyn Elaine: 65
Marion Gwenneth: 64
Marjorie Ethelyn: 50
Maude Winnefred: 36, 51, 66, 90, 91, 139
Michael: 35
Michael Edward: 90, 139
Michael Kenwood: 65
Murray Douglas: 64
Peter Allan: 65
Priscilla Wilson: 51
Ralph Chown: 50, 65
Robert: 64
Serena Cyrene: 22
Stephanie: 90